[ɭȅǵȀöä ȸþȀöä !ä ɭÊǽ]

ƘǫĘ

*ǴΛşÅŘŋ ǼDZÅǵ Ȁǽǫę

şȀȶȝş ÛǴΛşÅŘŋş ÛöäåǿǼöä Åǽ̈Ûş ÛǨŋÅÔöä ȸǽ ǥåÅǤȡş ÛɄèǿÅÀöä ȷÅȶŸèş Û ǿǽ Åǽ̈Û ȝƧ

5 .ȷÅĦǐŶǫ ǨȺǽ ÿäȀǵ ÿǚş Û î ÅĦöä ȸǽ

.(1)ƆÅǤÊöä şȀȶȝ ŸǗ ȸǽ ƚʒ ȼȝ ʔşǿ

ŸǗ ȝŋ ǴΛşÅŘŋ ƎǹЃ [ǿǽ]

ȸǽ ƘÊΣä ȥǽ̈Û ÅǚÛ ÛɃƎÛöä ȸǽ ȀøȮǽ ȥǽ̈Û ÅǽÛ ÛɃǼÅȶÊøöä ȸǽ [ā 205] ɭèÅÔöä ȥǽ̈Û ƷÅǚƎǹÛ
şȀȶȝ ŸǗ ȸǽ ƚʒ ȸȝ ÛǥȀȶǐ ÅǚÛƑŸΣä ǴŋÅèǗ ŸǗ ȸǽ ǼȶƮ Åǚ Ûāȥ ŌĦΛ Åǚ ÛȀøÅĦDZ ȸǽ !ä ǼǤȝ ÅǚǗ ÛŎȒÀöä
:ȯÅę ǴΛşÅŘŋ ǼDZÅǵ Ȁǽǫę ȸȝ Û(1)ƆÅǤÊöä

10 ƂǗş ÛöäåǿǼöä ŸǗ ƂǗş ÛǨŋÅÔöä ȸǽ ǥåÅǤȡ ƂǗ Ōèǿǘȥ :ȯÅę ŬǴΛşÅŘƫ ȘǓȊ ǿǽ ȥǽ̈Û ȷÅõ
ÛȼȥȶǐŎȥ ÛöÅDZȥ ÛǿǤöǗ Ōèǿǘȥ .ȼȥȶǐõ :ȯÅęş ÛɭøȢÊŸDZǘȥ ÛÿäȀǵ ÿǚ ƂǗş Û î ÅĦöä ȸǽ şȀȶȝ
ǨΛõ ǼŎȥ Û(2)ǴŎǽÅÊöäş ȎȒÀöä ɄŸȝ ŌŸȥ ǼǤŎȥöä Åǽ̈Û ÅΛ ÛǨǚǗ ÅøŋǗ :ǨŋÅÔöä ȸǽ ǥåÅǤĦö ȯÅŎȥ
ǰǗ ﷺ !ä ǿȥèǿ ǥÅȥş ǥåÅõ ǼŎŸȥ ŏäåǿǼøöä Åǽ̈Û ÅΛ ÛǨǚǗ ÅŋǗş ÛȸùȥƫäǿøȽ ȸȝ ŌǽƗƎȡǿǗ
ǼŎŸȥ î ÅĦöä ȸǽ şȀȶȝ ÅΛ ÛǨǚǗ ÅŋǗş ÛƘΛŋǘƫä ɄΣÅò ȸŋ ƘΛŎȥ ÛƘȶŸèǗ Ż ÛŌŋȤèǗ ĘǤÊǩ
15 ÅȶǚǘȥÿäȀǵ ÿǚ ÅΛ ÛǨǚǗ ÅŋǗş ÛŌŸȽǗ ŌƤ ȸŋ ȎȓǗ ǨǚǗş ﷺ !ä ȯȥèǿ ȝŋ ÅǚǼȽÅDZş ÅǼȶŸèǗ
Ɏ :ǥåÅǤȡ ȯÅŎȥ :ȯÅę ŸäǾøȽş ǨǚǗ Åȶȥ ÛǥǗÀŋä ɃǗǿ ŌΛǗǿş ÛǥǗÀŋä ȎŎȝ ŌøǗŎȝ ÛǥǗÀŋä ǨǚǗ
.ȀŸŎä äǾȽ ŎǯŋǨÊŸDZ ɎÛǥÿÀDZ

* ǴΛǼøĦǫöäş dzȀƨä Ž ȷȥǽÅǽ ȥøȽş Û(ȷȥǽÅǽ ƎÅę :ȯÅŎΛş ȣÀĦΛ Ɏ) :ƑøȽǿöä ȯÅęş Û385/3 ȯäǼǫȝɎä ȷåÅǤŋş Û100/7 ȯÅȶõqäş Û1911/4 ƚÛę ǿäǼøŸö ȤŸǫÅƫäş ȤŸǩǘƫäş Û146 / 7 ǴΛǼøĦǫöäş dzȀƨä
ƆÅÛΛƎöä ȤĦǫƫä ǴǺÊǚ (ā 178) ŏäǿǼèɎä Ž ǗǤȓ Ǽęş Û(ƎÅę) ǥåÅŋ âşȀĦöä ʒÅǩş Û1138/3 ƘÔǤǫöäş
ǻǘȥèş ÛȯÅȶõqä ĘȥäȥΛ ȼȤȝŏ ȀõÅÊȝ ȸǽä ǗǤȓş .(ǥǼǵäȥǽ ǴȶDZĦøƫä ŏÅǤöä ǴǫȥȤş ȷȥÅöä ȷȥȮèş ȢÅÕöä ǴǫÅǽ)
.ʔŎΛÅù ȸŋ

.(ƆÅǤÎöä) :â (1)
.(ǴǤęÅĦöä) :â (2)

(1) (21309) (237/35) 147/5.

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

(7)

(8) 1911

[illegible]

(1) 7/100 [illegible].
(2) [illegible].
(3) [illegible].
(4) 7/146 [illegible].
(5) [illegible].
(6) [illegible].
(7) [illegible].

[illegible] (1)[illegible] [206] [illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible](3)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible] (4)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] .390 [illegible]

20

(2) [illegible] . 2/245 [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

15

[illegible]

20

[illegible] 7)

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 175 [illegible] 7.

(6) [illegible] 5 [illegible] 62.

(7 ø 7) [illegible]

25

[illegible]

[illegible] [ā 206]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5

*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

15

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

20

(1) [illegible] .5/324

[illegible] 3/965 [illegible] 7/149 [illegible] 7/203 [illegible] *

/3 [illegible] 7/345 [illegible] 7/101 [illegible] 2217 [illegible] 1885 [illegible]

.1123

25

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

:(1)ȯȦҿ ǑɈȝȦƧǕ ȸǣ ǼȡƮ ȦǡǕ ǕǑȲȅ ȸǣ ǼȡƮ ȦǡǕ ǕȷȧǼǤȝ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ȦǡǕ

.ǼǤǶȠ ȸǣ ȀȒǺȫȧ ȸǣ ӯǾҤҿ :ǦǤǪҿ ȯȦҿ .ɃȀȎǤȫȧ ɃȧǻǧɉȤȧ ɄȠȀƨȧ ӯǾҤҿ ŸǕ ȸǣ ӯǾҤҿ

.ȉɎƺҤȮȠȘ ǕȻȦǣǕȘ Ǖ !ȧ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ƁȦȅ ȝƧ

ȸǣ ȽȅȦȪȫȧ ƺǣǕ ȦǡǕ :ɍȦҿ Ǖ(ȦǡǣǕ)ȦȽȦȀǏ ǼɅǻɉȧ !ȧ ǼǤȝ ƺǣǕȘ ǕȦǡǣǕ ɄȽƺҿȀǣɉȧ (2)ƙȆƩȧ ƺǣǕ ȦǡƎǹǕ

ǥǡȦǄǕ ɄŸȝ ƺǣǕ ȦǡǕ ǕȻǼȠ

ǼȡƮ ȸǣ ɄŸȝ ȦǡǕ ǕǦȡǶȅ ȸǣ ȀȽȦȕ ƺǣǕ ȦǡǕȘ :ȯȦҿ ǆ

:(3)ȯȦҿ ȬȦǵ ŸǕ ȸǣ ǼȡƮ ƺǣǕ ȦǡǕ :ɍȦҿ

ȸȝ ʔȘǿ .ǼǤǶȠ ȸǣ ȀȒǺȫȧ ȸǣ ӯǾҤҿ :ƺǿȽȘ ǕɃȀȎǤȫȧ ɄȠȀƨȧ ӯǾҤҿ ŸǕ ȸǣ ӯǾҤҿ

.ȬǕǣ ȯƺȬǺ ŸǕ ǨǶƧ .ǼɈǶȅ ȸǣ ǦǤǪҿ ȼǺȝ ʔȘǿ .ȯƺҤȮȠȘ Ǖ !ȧ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ƁȦȅȘ ǕȼɈǣǕ

.ɄȎɈȎȶȧ ɃǼȲȠ ȸǣ ȽɈȽȧȀǣǕ ȼǺȝ ʔȘǿ :ǼȡƮ ƺǣǕ ȯȦҿ

:(4)ȯȦҿ ƚǕȘǿȧǼȫȧ ȸȆƩȧ ƺǣǕ ȦǡǕ ǕɄŸȠȦǂȧ ȸǣ ǴǪȦȫȧ ŸǕ ȸȝ ǕȫȦǺȫȧ ȸǣ ǼȫȦȡ ŸǕ ɁŸȝ ǧǕȦҿ

ȸȝ ʔȘǿ .ǼǤǶȠ ȸǣ ȀȒǺȫȧ ӯǾҤҿ ŸǕ ȽȅȧȘ ǕӯǿɈҤҿ ŸǕ ȸǣ ӯǾҤҿ :ƺȲƺ ӯǾҤҿ ȦȠǕ

.ȯƺҤȮȠȘ ǕǼǤǶȠ ȸǣ ȀȒǺȫȧ ӯǾҤҿ ŸǕ ȼɈǣǕ ȸȝȘ Ǖ !ȧ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ƁȦȅ

:(5)ȯȦҿ ɍƺȭȦȠ ȸǣ ȀȎǡ ŸǕ ȸȝ ǕɄȡǶȄȫȧ ǼȡƮ ŸǕ ɁŸȝ [207] ǧǕȦҿ

ʔȘǿ .ǼǤǶȠ ȸǣ ȀȒǺȫȧ (6)ƺȽȘ ǕӯǾҤҿ ŸǕ ȸǣ ӯǾҤҿ :ƺȲƺ ǦȡǄɈȶȧ ȯȧǾȯȦȶ ӯǾҤҿ ȦȠǕ

.ȯƺҤȮȠȘ ǕǼǤǶȠ ȸǣ ȀȒǺȫȧ ȼɈǣǕ ȸȝȘ Ǖ !ȧ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ƁȦȅ ȸȝ

ǦǕҤҿ

[ǑȽǼȟǪȫȘ ǆȀƨȧ ǅȘ]

[ƷŸǪȦȶȘ ƷŸȟȶȧ ǅȘ]

[ȯȦȡȭqȧ ǅȘ]

---

(1) ȫǤȮȫȧ ȠȽȽȦǪȫȧ 7/203.

(2) ȃ: (ȸȆƩȧ).

(3) ǑȽǼȟǪȫȘ ǆȀƨȧ 7/149.

(4) ƷŸǪȦȶȘ ƷŸȟȶȧ ƚǕȘǿȧǼŸ (1885).

(5) ȯȦȡȭqȧ 7/101.

(6) ǅ ȯȦȡȭqȧ: (ȼƧȧȘ).

[illegible] (1) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (2) [illegible]

*[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible] [..[illegible]]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 404 [illegible]

[illegible] 20

(2) [illegible]

* [illegible] 2/422 [illegible] 404.

(3) [illegible]

3/382 [illegible].

(4) [illegible] (2003) [illegible] (5185). 25

(1)Ȅƺ ȸ ȷåÆȞɳ ȸ ÆŏÅǹ ȸ ÆȨĜȉ ȸ ĞĜÛĦǖę ÆȨȽΣå ÆĜȝ ȥæǗ :ȴȾÅɳ ā ÀȞöä ȸɳ ĞȞĜÊöä ȸ ȤȨè ȸ ÕöÅɳ ȸä ȴȨǀ ȸ ø ǨɳÅÔöä ȥȴş ø şÀȽȝ ȸ ÆȞè ȸ ÆŸÕ ȸø ȄȨę ȸ

.ƘÎÁɬƘȖ ȷÅÛę ȸɳ Û(2) ȷÅęÀǹ ȝæø ȸɳ ÛɄəÅÛöä ȷåáȥè

.āåȥÔöä ȥȴş ÛȄƺ ȯÆæ ȄĜÅè ȼĜÊɸ Ž ȻƘȡ ȯÅę

5 Åɸ ÛƆÅĜÆǖöä ȸÊΣå ȥæǗ ÅɸǗ Û ȻȥȺ ȸ ÆȽȚ ȥæǗ ÅɸǗ ÛȻÆÅɳ ȸ şÀȽȝ ȥæǗ ÅɸǗ ÛƆåȥǪÅŸöä ÀȮæ ȥæǗ ɜÅɸƎǹǗ

:ȯÅę ȼȨæǗ ȸȝ ÛǜȨǜ ȸɳ ŎǱȤø ƚǪÆǵ ÛȴȨȞɸ ȥæǗ ƚǪÆǵ ÛȷÅȨÅè ȸ ȷşøÅȽ ƚǪÆǵ ÛÅȨɸÆöä ŸǗ ȸä

ȼö ȯÅÖȥ ÛŎǱȤø ȴŏ ÅȽȥ :ȯÅę ÛĝÅȨȽ ȸä ȷȥŸƘÅŎʌ ȴȽş ȼȨǹǗş ĞĜÛĦǖę ȝøɳ ȤęåȥȯɄǪǗ

ȷǗ åØȽ ÀÊʌ Åɳ :ĞĜÛĦǖę ȯȥŎʌ :ȯÅę ø ! ÆøȽΣåş ø ǜȨǜ ȸɳ :ȯÅę ŸŎǱȤÀöä ȸɍ :ȴȾȒȞæ

.ÅȨȉÀę ȷȥȮʌ

10 Åɸ ÛȷåÀȽȝ ȸ ÆƥǗ Åɸ ÛȧÅĦèǗ ȸ ÆƥǗ ÅɸǗ ÛŽåƘȄöä ȸÊΣå ȥøæǗ ÅɸǗ ÛɃáøşÅȶä ÆŏÅȡ ȥæǗ ÅɸɜǹǗ

:ȯÅę ÆȨĜǵ ȸ ȄȾȨ ȸȝ ÛĜʌşÅȞɳ ȸ ÆȽȚ ƚǪÆǵ Û(3)ĜÅȨŸǹ Åɸ ÛɁèȥɳ

ȷȥȽŸȞʌ ɟş Ûȼæ ȴŸȞɸ ɟş ÛÕÅȾȥ ÛğåÀÅöä Ž ȝęȥȥ ÛȻȾǱȤş Ž ĜÅȞǜ ĞĜøÛĦǖę ǨæÅȍǗ

.ĞəÅɳş ƙǪŸǪş ƙǪÅǪä ĜÅè ȳÀǂå Ž ƚȞʌ ø

:(4)ĜÅȨŸǹ ȯÅę

15 .(5)ȼö ÆŎö ĞĜÛĦǖę ÛÆȨĜȉ ȸ áÅʌä :ĞĜÛĦǖę

[ȷǗ åØȽ ÀÊʌ Åɳ :ȼöȥę] [..ȷȥȮʌ]

[ȼÕȤȽ Ǝǹ]

[ÆŎö ĞĜÛĦǖę]

---

(1) ğÆæ Ž ȷå ŏȍ: (ƘƧ)Û åȚɸå ÆȨŎȞǪöä ƀÅǪöä ƎÁŸö.

(2) â: (øÅȥÀǹ)Û ȷøÅę ȴǱȞɳ ȷåÆŸĜöä 2/360.

(3) ǸʌøÅǨ ĜÅȨŸǹ Û422 (ɃÀȽȝ).

(4) ǸʌøÅǨ ĜÅȨŸǹ 412 (ɃÀȽȝ).

20 (5) ȻÆȞæ Ž â: (ÀǹǗ ŏÅƨå ȝææÀöä ÆȞæ ȷå ĞəÅȽȞæø ȷå ȸɳ ŎȍŎ).

Žş ŎȍŏÅ: (ȥȝȤö . ÀǹǗ ȝææÀöä ÆȞæ ȷå ĞəÅȽȞæø ÛĜəÅȽȞæø: ȻȥŸǪʌ :ÆęåĞɳ).

Û ! å ĞĜȽ ȸ ȸÊΣå ȸ ɄŸȝ ȴèÅŎöä ŸǗ ĞøŎǯöä ȘȥÅΣå ƁÅȞöä ȳÅɳɋå ɃÆöäş ɁøŸȝ ÅȝÅƧ ǨƟŸæ) :ȸşǗ

.(ĞəÅȽÊȒş ƙǪèş ǫŸǪ ĜÅè ȯåȥȉ ȝèÅǨ Ž ÀÕÅÊȝ ȸä ȴèÅŎöä ÆǪÕş .ȴèÅŎöä ȸ ÆȽȚ ƚåä ȼȞȽÊȥ

ÛȖÅÀΣå øÆȍ ȸʌÆöä ĞŎǪ ÛĞŎǯöä ȘȥÅΣå ƁÅȞöä ȳÅɳɋå ȼȨŎÅöä ǸȨÎöä ÅɸÆȨè ȼÅǜɳ ɁŸȝ ȼøȞȨƤ ȝƧ) :ÅȨɸÅǪ

25 ÛȸÊΣå ǴǪÅöä ȥæǗ ȼÅä : !å ȻÆǸǗ ø ɄȞȥÅÎöä !å ĞĜȽ ȸ ȸÊΣå ȸ ɄŸȝ ȴèÅŎöä ŸǗ ȳÅÎöä ǫÆȚ ÛĜÅÊöä ÀȍÅɸ

ÀȮæ ȥæǗ ɼÅÔöä ǸȨÎöäş ÛɄÅʌΣå !å ÆȞè ȸ ÆȽȚ ȸ !å ÆĜȝ ÆøȽȚ ȥæǗ ÛȸʌÆöä ȯÅƤ ȳÅɳɋå ȼȨŎÅöä ǸȨÎöäş

ȸ ÆȉÀɳ ȸ ÆȽȚ ȸ ȸƥÀöä ÆĜȝ ǫøÅøΣå ȥæǗ ĜȫşÆöä Ȅƺş ÛɄĦŸÔöä ÅɳÀÕ ȸ ȤŸǹ ȸø ĜÕÀæ ȸ ÆȽȚ

ÅÅä ÆȽȚ !å ÆĜȝ ȥæǗ ȸʌÆöä Ȅøƺ ȻȥǹǗ Àǹɇå ȼÅÔɸ ÛÅęş ÛƙÊΣå ɄŸȝ ȥæǗ ĜøȫşÆöä ȸʌä :ȷåȥǹɉåş ÛØŎÅɳ

!å ÆĜȝ ȥæǗş ÛÆȽȚ ȸ ɃäÅȡ ȸ áȥȽȚ ŏÅȿöä ȥæǗ ȸʌÆöä ĜøŎǪ ȼȨŎÅöä ǸȨÎöäş ÛŏÅȒȶå ŸǗ ȸ ƙÊΣå ȸ ȸÊǂå

Ǧŋåǽę

*ŽζỎöä ɄĜøȒöä ǦǜȦƪǵ ȸ Ǧŋåǽę

ø ȼĒŸȝ Ǽζşş ø ÂΛÂȞöä ǼĜȝ ȸ Ȁƪȝş ÛɃȀȞȉ ɟå ʔèζŋ ŸÛ ȸ ĝåȀ ŸÛ ȸȝ ϙǼǵ .(1)ȀΛǼǶ ȸ åȦΛàş Û ā ȦDzΛŋ ȸ ǼöȦǹş

øåζèş ÛƑȒöä ÿȀȮŀ ȸ ǦĜŐȝş ÛǼƪΣå ǼĜȝ ȸø ȀΛȀDZş ÛɃøζǯöä ɹȦȀè ȼΛȝ ʡşø .ɃȀȭɳȊöä

ȸ ɹƪŸè ȦΛǟÛ ÛĝǾΛø ȸ ǼƥÛ ȸ !å ǼĜȝ ȸ ǼƪƮ ȀȮø ζǟÛ ȦɊÛ ÛǼƥÛ ȸȆΣå ɄŸȝ ζǟÛ ȦɊÛĜɊÛ ĝȀΛȀȽ ŸÛ ȸȝ ÛŸÛ Ȧɋ Û(2)ƆȦƪΣå ǼƪΣå ǼĜȝ ȸ ƚƷ Ȧɋ ÛɃȀȩȆøöä ȧȦɄèÛ ȸ ƙȆΣå Ȧɋ ÛƆåƎÛöä ǼƥÛ :ȯȦę ǦǜȦƥ ȸ Ǧŋåǽę ȸȝ ÛɃȀȭɳȊöä (3)åȧζè ȸȝ Û ȓ Ȧȸɭå

ϙǼȞζ Ûʔèζŋ ŸÛ ȸ ĝåȀƚ ζǟÛ ȦǼŸȝ ŌǹǼζ ÛÂΛÂȞöä ǼĜȝ ȸ Ȁƪøȝ ǼΛȝ ȸǼȝȦę ǨΛõ :(4)ȯȦę ﷺ ƑΛöä ȸȝ ϙǼƷ ȻȦǟÛ ȝƧ ȼɋÛ ÂΛÂȞöä ǼĜȝ ȸ Ȁƪȝ

åǾȽ ÛɁŸÊŋ ȦΛ :ŌǼŐζ ÛƆåȀÔΛöäş [ā207] ɃåζƮǾøȯȦȸ ŏɄDZ ǦȦǼŐöä ɟζΛ ɹȦõ åǽÛ)
ƘȞƧ Ǩɋɟ ζȽ ɚÛ ȼöÛ ɍ ɃǾöä !å :ĝåȀ Ÿɟ ÂΛÂȞöä ǼĜȝ ȸ Ȁƪȝ ȯȦŐζ .(øȦøΛöä ȸǬ ōǗåǼζ
ȼɋÛ ŸÛ ȼĒΛǾΣ ζȽ ɚÛ ȼöÛ ɍ ɃǾöä !å :ȯȦŐζ Ýﷺ !å ȯζøèø ȸȝ ǪΛǼΣå åǾŏ ϙǼƷ ōȦǟÛ
.ğåǼDzè ϙɎɋ ǺȀȮȉ ! Ȁǹ ÂΛÂȞöä ǼĜȝ ȸ Ȁƪȝ ǨΛǛȀζ .ﷺ !å ȯζèø ȸŋ ȼȞƧ

.ȻζǟÛ ȽÊΛ Ɓş ÛŏåȀȯȦȸ øåζè :āåζÔöäş ÛŌòɟå Ž åǾõ

[ƘĜȮöä ȐΛøȦϙöä Ž ȻƎǹ] ÛȸÊΣå ȸ ǼƥÛ ȦɊÛ ÛȀòȦɋ ȸ ŌȒȀöä ζǟÛ ǯȦϙǼǵ Ż ÛȼȦϙøõ Ž ɄŸȝ ȸ ǼƪƮ ȽəȦȸöä ζǟÛ ȦɊƎǹÛ
ƙȆΣå ζǟÛş :ǼƥÛ åȧà ø ǼƥÛ ζǟÛ Ȧøɋ :åζöȦę ø ȼö ȘȦŸöäş ø ɄŸȝ ȸ ǼƪƮş øȦøĜƨå ǼĜȝ ȸ ōøȦĜƫş

[.. ÿζΛ ɹȦõ åǽÛ :ǬΛǼǵ]

---

* ƘĜȮöä ȐΛøȦϙöä /7 178Û ǳȀƨåş ŌΛǼȞϙöäş 7/127Û ğȦŐǯöäş ȸɍ ɹĜǵ 7/341 ɂȀƫåş ɹÊŸöä
(Ȕƥ) :ǯȦϙöäş.
(1) â: (ȀΛȀǵ).
(2) â: (ɄəȦΣå).
(3) ǼƒåÛ Ž ŌòɟÛ .ŌòŽ ǦĜȓ ȦƮęζζş .ȼƬǼè Ž ǦΛȀ ƎȽå ʔɟȝ ɟÛ ÂåζÔöä :(øåζè).
(4) ǼΛȀÔ ȸŋ ȻǾŁ ǦΛåşȀöä ȼDZȀǹÛ 4/402Û ǦΛåşȀ ȼDZȀǹÛ ǼƥÛ Ž ǼɈƪå ȼDZȦŋ ȸ ʔȀǹÛ ȼDZȦŋ ȸȀę Ȁɭ.
(4292) Ž ǼƪÂöä.

:ȯÅę ŎɆȝÅƨǕ ȸǽ ǼȴȚ Åą̊Ǖ ÛŎȾȅ ȸǽ ǼȴȚ ÅąǕ ÛɈåǼǤȝ ȸǽ ǼƥǕ ÅąǕ ø :ɍÅę ÛƆÅȾǤȍɉå

ǼǤȝ ȸǽ ÀΛÀDZȿ ÛɃǿȤǰöä ȼÅȝ ɁȿǾ .ÂΛÂȞöä ǼǤȝ ȸǽ Àȴȝ ȝƨ ÛɁȒöä ǦȕÅƥ ȸǽ ǦȠåǼę

.ȳÀȮȠ ȸǽ ǦǦŐȝȿ ÛǼɆȴΣå

ÅąǕ ÛȻǼȠ ȸǽ ȴȅÅÖöä ȤǽǕ ÅąǕ :ɍÅę (ÅąǽǕ)ÅȽÅÀȉ ǼΛåɉå !å ǼǤȝ ȤǽǕȿ ÛÅąǽǕ ɄȉÅÖöä ƙÊΣå ȤǽǕ ÅąƎȍǕ [ŎΛǼȞǫöäȿ dzÀƨå Žȿ]

gàÅDZǕ ɄŸȝ ȤǽǕ

ɄŸȝ ÅąǕ ÛÀȽÅȕ ȤǽǕ ÅąǕȿ :ȯÅę dz

:ȯÅę ŹÅǵ ŸǕ ȸǽǽ ÅΛǽǕ :ɍÅę

ÛÀΛǼǵ ȸǽ åÅΛàȿ ÛāÅDZÅøȸ̂ ȸǽ ǼǒÅȍ ȸȝ ɁȿǾ .Žȥõ .ɁȒöä ǦøȕÅȴǵ ȸǽ ǦȠåǼę

.Ȭöæ ȯȤŎΛ ŸǕ ƘȞƨ .ɃÀǾȉöä ǿåȤȅȿ ÛÀΛÀDZȿ ÛɃǿȤǰöä ȼÅȝ ɁȿǾ .ÂΛÂȞöä ǼǤȝ ȸǽ (1)Àȴȝȿ

gǾę

ɄȉÀŐöä ǼɆȞȅ ȸǽ gǾę

.ĘȊȠá ȯÅȴȝǕ ȸȠ ɍȤŸȞȠ ȴɆęǕ ȸȠ (2)áȿÀDZ ƚõÅȅ ȸȠ

.ǼȞǽ ǻǕΛ ɃǾöä ȼÅȿǕȿ .ÂəÅDZȞöä ŸǕ ȸǽ ǼɆƥ ȸǽ ǼƥǕ āÅǫõ Ž Àõǽ ȼȍ

ǦΛȿÅȞȠ ȸǽ ǼΛÂΛ ƂȤȠ gǾę

.ȯȤȞȮȠ ȸȝ ɁȮǵ

.ȴŸÊȠ ȸǽ ǼɆȤöä ȼÅȝ ɁȿǾ

ȸÊΣå ȤǽǕ ÅąǕ ÛǼƥǕ ȸǽ ÂΛÂȞöä ǼǤȝ ȸȝ ÛɈåǼǤȝ ȸǽ ƙÊΣå ȸǽ ÀȒȴå ȴȅÅÖöä ŸǕ ɁŸȝ (3) âǧǕÀę

ÀȠÅȝ ȤǽǕ Åą ÛȤȅȤΛ ȸǽ ÀɃȴȝ ȸǽ ǼƥǕ ÅΛøǽǕ ÛȸÊΣå ȸǽ āÅȽȤöä ǼǤȝ ÅąǕ ÛɄȞǽÀöä ɄŸȝ ȸǽ ȸÊΣå ȸøǽ ɄŸȝ

ǼΛÂΛ ƚǦö ƂȤȠ gǾę Åą ÛȴŸÊȠ ȸǽ ǼɆȤöä Åą ÛÀȠÅȝ ȸǽ ɁȅȤȠ

.ǦÅəÅÔöä ȿÂȡ ƂǕ ǯÀȠȿ ÛȻȝáȤΛ ĘȊȠá ƘȠǕ ȳȤŸõ ɁŸȝ ŎȠá ǕɍȤȞȮȠ ɁǕǿ ȼǕ

.(Àȴȝ ȸȝ ɁȿǿȿȽ :ŎΛǼȞǫöäȿ dzÀƨå Ž (1)

/2 ɈåǼŸǤöä ȴDZȞȠ ÀȚǫå .ȘȤÅΣå ȻÀõǽ ÅȠ ȧÅȤȿ ÅȾøÅΛÀȞ ȧÅȅȿ Û(ǴǫÅǪÅǽ :áȿÀDZ) :ǧȤęÅΛ ȯÅę (2)

.130

.(ɈåǼǤȝ ȸǽå ȸȠ ȼǫȞƨ) :Ŏȍ ȉ ȠÅȽ Ž (3)

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 335 [illegible] 303 [illegible] 3/1125 [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 301 [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

şÀȶȝ ȥȺȩ .ÀÒȸ ȸ ÕȍÀȵ ȸ ǦȵÀèǙ ƚ ȸ ȸȵ Ż ÛÀÒȸ ȸ ȺȍÀøǹ ƚ ȸ ȸȵ :[1]ȡȥÀÀÊȍȁ

[2]ȽȺȸ ÀȺȁ ȷȁÀȶȝş şÀȶȝş Û(şÀȶȝ Ž ÕȍÀȵş) :ȼȍȥȩş .ÀÒȸ ȸøȸ ÕȍÀȵ ƚ ȸ ȸȵ ŌDZȺDZ ȸ

ȽȺȸ ȸ ǦȸÀÀÕ ȸ ȺŤÕ ȸȁ āÀÕ ɃȺŤȵ ȸ âşǙş .áȺŤȍȁş ȣÀÎȁ ÀȶȺȺȥ [3]ş ÛȺŸȣǨ ȸ

ȸȵ ÀəÀȚΣȁ r̂ȥǵş .ÀÒȸ ȸ ǦǤŸȹ ƚ ȸøȵ ǥKǤȽ ȸ ŌΛØŤȁş .ÀÒȸ ȸ ÕȍÀȵ ȸ ǦȵÀèǙ ȸøȸ

.Ùè Àȩ ȸ ÀȶȺȍȁ

:[ŌΛȥÛȍȁ ȸȵ] :ȯÀÕȥ ÛȝÀÒȍȁ ȼȸÀDZüȥ

ȽȽÀÁȥ Õøȍ ȸÒΛ Ɓ ȳȥŐøȸ ǧÀÁȥ ȯÂøŤȶǤøȍ ȽŢÀøøŤȥǙ ȸȵ Õøȹǚş

[4]ȻKȡ ŌȺȹüøȹȍ ƆÀøǤÀøÕ ÕȹȥȥŐȾȺȸ ÀȺȸ ɁøŸȝ ÀȓȥǵɃȥøȹǂÀÕş

gÀȩ ȼƧȁ ȸȵ ÀÕǽ

ȺǤȝ ȸ ȷÀȺÀè ȸ Ì ȺǤǵ ȸ ǫǿÀΣȁ ȸ ȳÀǵ ȸ ȺȹÀȵ ȸ ÕΛÀÌ ȸ gÀȩ

ȸ Ȑ Ⱥȣȸ ȸ ȄǤȝ ȸ ǦŤȺÛȩ ȸ ȺȍÀȡ ȸ ǽȥȝ ȸ ȳȺȽ ȸ ȺÌÀȹ ȸȁ !ȁ

ɄÊǤŤȍȁ ÛȷɎȺȝ ȸ ȄȺȩ ȸ ȺŤè ȸ ÀÔȝǙ ȸ ȷÀÀǙȡ ȸȁ ǬȺǿ

* ȵƚ ΛÀÊȺŐȍȁ

. ǥKÊȍȁ ùȹè ȷÀÕş ÛÀÔȵ ÕŸȶȁ ȺǤȝ ȸ ȺȺȍȥȍȁ Ȼȹş ÜǦȺȵǙ ƚ ȸ ȍȁÀȵǙ ȸȵ

.ȺȺÊȶȁ ȸ ȺȺŤè ȸȝ ȿÒǵ

.ǦȵÀȺÁȵ ȸ ȄȺȩ ȸ !ȁ ȺǤȝ ȸ ȽȺÒΣȁ :ȼȺȝ Ɂşǿ

ȽȺŸè ȸ ȸÊΣȁ ȸ ȺȶȚ ȸ ȺøƥǙ ŌȒÀȍȁ ȥȁǙş ÛɄŸȝ ȸ âÀȺȍȁ ȸ ǥÀøƥ ȺȶȚ ȥȁǙ ƃǙ Ⱥȹȍ

ȸ ȺȺŤè ȥȁǙ ÀȹǙ ÛȻȺÀȵ ȸ !ȁ ȺǤȝ ȥȁǙ ÀȹǙ ÛƆÀȩÀøùÀǤȍȁ ÀÒȸ ȥȁǙ ÀȹǙ :ɍÀȩ ÀȶȺȺȝ ƆȁȥȹÀȍȁ ÀÒȸ ȥøȁǙ ƚȹȺǵş

:ȁȥȍÀȩ ȽȽKȡş ŽȺÔȍȁ ȺƥǙ ȸ ȿÊȺȝş ÛÀȶŤȵ ȸ ȄȶȺÕş ÛȿŸȝȷȁ ȺǤȝ ȸ ȄȹȥΛ ȸ ȺƥǙ ƚȹȺǵ ÛȄȹȥΛ

Ž ȺȺÊȶȁ ȸȁ ȯȥȩ]
ȻȺǤȝ ǴÒȺΛ ŌDZÀÒȁ
[ȼȺȺȍş]

(1) â :(ȡȥÀǤÔȍȁ).

(2) Ž ǥÀȺƤ ȸȁ ȳÂǵ: ȝÀȶȁȷ ȽȺ ȸȁ ȣŸȺǨ. ȁȚȹȁ 303.

(3) ǨÛŐè ȸȵ â.

(4) â: (ÕȺǨüȹȍ ǥKȡ).

/4 ȳɎèqȁ ǸΛȺÀǨş Û63 ÀȍÀȒȩş ÀÔȵ ǥɍş ş Û1/343 ǦǤȺȹȩ ȸøȸɍ ǬȺȺΣȁ ȺΛÀȡş Û7/406 ȯÀȶÕqȁ *
Û1/217 ǥÀȽȁÀȍȁ ȳȥDZȺȍȁş Û9/169 ǦΛÀȺȺøȍȁş ǦΛȁȺǤȍȁş Û1/113 ∃Ťȍȁş Û4/409 ǒɎǤȺȍȁ ȳɎȝǙ Kèş Û46
.1/111 ȺȽØȍȁ ǧȁøØÌş Û588 Û1/587 ǥÀr̂Àǂȁ ȸÊǵş

5

10

15

20

25

(1)

(2)

(3) 2/482 1/343

(4)

(5)

(6)

(7)

5

10

15

20

25

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[1] [illegible]

5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [..

10

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

20

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 14 .

(2) [illegible] .8/138

25

ÛÀÔŋ ÿÆę ÛöÅÕŸǤöä ŌŁǕ ȸŋ ɄŋÅ ì .âäÀɀ Åøǣ ǀ ÒΛ ÛÕ7ŖÊţä ȸ ƘÅŖÊţä ȸ Ì ΛÀę
ȸ ÆǣĤè ȼΛȝ ʡşǿ .ǤĤǣǿ ȸ ǥÀŧ ȉ ȸȝş ÛƑǵÀöä ȷÅŧǰȸ ȸ ÂΛÀǵ ȸȝ ɃşÀΛ .Åŏ ǫǣǵş
.ÅǵÅĤŏ ǬΛáÅǵǕ ƘÅŧ ȸ Ƙǰȭ

@ ȷäşÀŋ ȸ ȬŸţä ÆǤȝ ȸ ÿÅ Î Ł ȸ Ì ΛÀę

5 ÛǤŧŖÊţä ȸ ÀÀĤǱ ɀǣǕ ÅǕ :äɀöÅę öÅǣöä Åǣä ! ä ÆǤȝ ǯɀǣǕş ÆöÅɖ ɀǣǕş ÛöäÀÅöä ȸ ƙÊΣä ɀǣǕ ÅƎǹǕ
ǿÅÐǣ ȸ ƘǣÂöä Å ÛɄèɀÛöä ! ä ÆǤȝ ɀǣǕ ÅǕ ÛÒǣǺţä ÀŁÅù ɀǣǕ ÅǕ
:ȯÅę ȬŸţä ÆǤȝ ȸ ÿÅ Î Ł ÆǣĦş ǤǣŧÊǩ Ž ȯÅę
.ǣĦş ÿɉ Ì ΛÀęş (1ȸƥÀöä ÆǤȝş1)

ŸǕ ȸ ÆŧȚ ɀǣǕ ÅǕ Û(1ÆƥǕ ȸ1) ÂΛÂĤöä ÆǤȝ Åǣ :ɍÅøę ȼƘɖş ȽǣŁäÀǣǕ ȸ ɄŸȝ ȽèÅÕöä ɀǣǕ ÅǕǕ
10 ȯǕ ȸŋ ŃǣÌ ƆƎǹǕ ÛÆǣɀöä ȸȝ ÛǾəÅȝ ȸ ÆŧȚ Å ÛȽǣŁäÀǣǕ ȸ ÆƥǕ ÅǕ ÛÆĒĤöä ŸǕ ȸ ȽèÅÕöä ɀǣǕ ÅǕ ÛÀÔ
:ȯÅę ÿÅ Î Ł ȸ ǤΛşÅĤŋ

ȸ Ì ΛÀęş ÛÿÅ Î Ł ȸ ǤŧŸÊŋ (2)ȼÆĤǣ ǦÀəÅÔöä äÀɖş ÛǤəÅŋş ǥÀ Î ȝ ȝÊǩ ǦΛè Ž Žɀǩ
.ÿÅ Î Ł

Å7ŘĤǣ Ž ȼĤŋ ÖŖęş .Žɀǩ ʡǵ Ʒäɀ Ôöä ÿÅ Î Ł ȸ (3)ȷÅŧǣè ÿÅ Î Ł ʡøǣş Ż :ȯÅę
15 .ÆǣǤÌ ȸ ȬöÅŋş ÛȯÅǕöä

ǤȝÂę

* * ǤΛáÅ8öä ɀǣǕ ø áɀè ɉ ä ȸä :ȯÅÖΛş ø ƚ Ʒ ȸ ǤȝÂę

ƚǣ ȸŋ ɀŁ Ōǣ :ȯÅÖΛş Ûȷäşa Àŋ ȸ ȬŸţä ÆǤȝ Ƃɀŋ :ȯÅÖΛş ÛȷÅǣÀè ŸǕ ȸ áÅΛä Ƃɀŋ
20 .ȧäÀĤöä ŌŁǕ ȸŋ (4) Ì ΛÀΣä

.168 ÆĤÔţ Ì ΛÀę ÆÊ *
.â ȸŋ ÅŧŖǣÅŋ ÙŐè (1 ø 1)
.(ÆĤǣ) :â (2)
.(ȷÅŧǣè ȸ) :â (3)
25 ǤɀÀĤţäş Û391 ɄŸǱĤö ǧÅøŐǰäş Û7/191 ɃǿÅÁǤöä ŃΛǿÅǩş Û2/488 ƙĤŋ ȸø ƚ Ʒ ŃΛǿÅǩ * *
Û5/324 ȷÅǵ ȸɍ ǧÅÕǰäş Û7/139 ŎΛÆĤŖöäş ǳÀøƨäş Û1/166 Ǥȝǿä ŸǕ ŃΛǿÅǩş Û2/294 ŃΛǿÅŖöäş
.2/126 ÆΛÀŎŖöäş Û8/377 ÆΛǾ7ŖȫÆΛǾőş Û4/46 ÿƳèɋä ŃΛǿÅǩş Û597 /23 ȯÅŧÒöä ÆΛǾőş
.(êÀΣä) : â (4)

[illegible]

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

5

[illegible]

10

[illegible] (3)[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

15

[illegible] (5)[illegible] (6)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

20

(1) [illegible] 2/7 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 136 [illegible] 358 [illegible] (2600) [illegible]
[illegible] (3438) [illegible] (2826) [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 2/25 (4781).

(3) [illegible].

(4) [illegible].

(5) [illegible].

(6) [illegible].

25

[210]

(1)

(2)

(3) 2/136 (6199).

(4) 264 (834).

.ģÂþ ȡǆ ƚƷ ȡƞ Ǭ/ÆΣå åØŏ ǈŸȝÛ ǈÆĤƚ ȥæÛ

[ƚƷ ǬÆǵ] :ÆDZȦǵ ȡǆ ÀÔ ȡǆ ƚƷ ǬÆǵ ȦƞÛş

ȥæÛş ÛÆþÛ ȡǆ ÆŧƬ ȡǆ ÀÂȞDZ ȡǆ áȥŧƬ ÀÂȚţå ȥæÛ ȦÛ ÛɃáåÆ8Gøöå ȡǆ ÆĤè ȥæÛ ȻȦ∃ǹüȥ

ȡǆ ÆþÛ ȡǆ ɄŸȝ ȡǆ ȡÊΣå ɄŸȝ ȥøæÛ ȦÛ :ɟȦę ɹȦŧŸè ȡǆ ǈÆøȽåÂæÛ ȡǆ ÆþÛ ȡǆ ÆŧƬ ĀÆÛøöå

ɹåÀŧȝ ȡǆ ÆŧƬ Ȧ ÛƆåØŧȚå ÆΛÂΛ ȡǆ ƘÊΣå ȡǆ ɄŸȝ ȡǆ ÆŧƬ ÀȮǆ ȥæÛ Ȧ ÛɃáåÆ8Göå ȡǆ ɹȦŧŸè 5

ƚƷ ȡȝ ÛÂΛÂȞöå ÆGȝ ȡǆ Àŧȝ ȡǆ ÂΛÂȞöå ÆGȝ Ȧ ÛɄÌÀÖöå ÆDZȦǵ ȡǆ ÀÔ ȡǆ ƚƷ ȦøÛÆGǵ ȡǆ

ø Àŧȝ ȡǆ !å ÆGȝ [ā210] ÿÆǹ Æę ǦȝÂę ɹȦÕş ø ǦȝÂę ȡȝ ÛɄŸĐȥGöå ÀΛÀDZ ȡǆ ŌÆȝȦƧÛ ȡǆ

ƚȞΛ ø ǦDZȦǵ Ž ƚŸèøÛş ø Àŧȝ ȡǆ !å ÆGȝ ȯȦę :ȯȦę

ø ɃÆȡǆ ǾǹÛş Ûȼö ǿDZȦǵ Ž ƚŸèøÛş ø ﷺ!å ɓȥèø ƚȝǻş Ȧŧõ Ȭȝáşǐ ɁǵǵΛȤę

.(ȬĈŧȝ ǈÆĂȥǹş ÛȬȦƞÛş ȬΛá !å ƚțǻȥèÛ) :ȯȦÖȥ 10

[ɹåşÀƞ ǬÆǵ] :ɹåşÀƞ ǬÆǵ ȦƞÛş

!å ÆGȝ Ȧ ÛÀÂȞDZ ȡǆ ÆþÛ ȦÛ ÛÆĒȽØţå ȡǆ ɄŸȝ ȥæÛ ȦÛ ÛƙÔΣå ȡǆ ǈèȦÕöå ȥæÛ ȻȦ∃ǹüȥ

ȡȝ ÛÂΛÂȞöå ÆGȝ ȡǆ Àŧȝ ȡǆø ÂΛÂȞöå ÆGȝ ȡȝ ÛɃøȦȦöå ǦøΛşȦȞƞ ȡǆ ɹåşÀƞ Ȧ ÛŸÛ Ȧ ÛÆþÛ ȡǆø

:ȯȦę ǦȝÂę ȡȝ ÛÀΛÀDZ ȡǆ ŌÆȝȦƧÛ

Ȭȝáşǐ ɁǵǵȯȦȞ ø :ȯȦÖȥ[1] Ûȼö ǦDZȦǵ Ž ƚŸèøÛş ø Àøŧȝ ȡǆ !å ÆGȝ ƃ ȯȦę 15

!å ƚțǻȥèÛ) :ȯȦÖȥ ø ɃÆȡǆ ǾǹüȥÛ[1] ȼö ǿDZȦøǵ Ž ƚŸèøÛş ø ﷺ!å ɓȥèø ƚȝǻş Ȧŧõ

.(ȬĈŧȝ ǈÆĂȥǹş ȬȦƞÛş ȬΛá

[ƑΛÀƪå ǬÆǵ] :ƑΛÀƪå ǬÆǵ ȦƞÛş

ɄŸȝ ȡǆ ȡÊΣå ȡǆ ÆŧƬ ĀȯȦȡ ȥæÛş Ûáşåá ȡǆ !å ÆGȝ ȡǆ ȬŸţå ÆGȝ ǈèȦÕöå ȥæÛ ȻȦ∃ǹüȥ

ȡǆ ÆŧƬ ɄŸȝ ȥæÛ Ȧ ÛÆŧƬ ȡǆ ÀÂȞDZ ȡǆ ǈèȦÕöå ȦÛ ÛɄŸȝ ȡǆ ÆþÛ ȡǆ ɄŸȝ [2]ɄŸȝ ȥæÛ ȦÛ :ɟȦę 20

ÆGȝ ȡȝ Ûáşå ȡǆ !å ÆGȝ Ȧ ÛáÆÊƞ ȦÆøǵ Û[4]ƆȦÊĐȥÊöå áşåá ȥæÛ Ȧ Û[3]şÀŧȝ ȡǆ ÆþÛ

:Àŧȝ ȡǆ ƃ ȯȦę :ȯȦę ǦȝÂę ȡȝ ÛÀΛÀDZ ȡǆ ŌÆȝȦƧÛ ȡȝ ÛÀŧȝ ȡǆ ÂΛÂȞöå

ǈÆĂȥǹş ȬȦøƞÛş ȬΛá Ȼ!å ƚțǻȥèÛ) :ﷺ!å ɓȥøèø ƚȝǻş Ȧŧõ Ȭȝáşǐ ǈŸȽ

.(ȬĈŧȝ

---

25 .â ȡƞ ȦŧȚÆȡǆ Ȧƞ ÙǾè (1 ø 1)

.â ȡƞ ǨÛǾè (2)

.(Àŧȝ) :â (3)

.ŏȦȝá (2600) ǈęø áşåá ŸÛ ȡÆè (4)

:ʔÊɟȝ ǬʌÉǵ Âɳ̦Ǖȿ [ʔÊɟȝ ǬʌÉǵ]

Âɋ̣Ǖ Û(1ɄèɀÊöä ȸǖ (ä)ɻèÂÖöä ɀǖǕȿ1) ÛŸɀȣΣä ȸǖ !ä ǦøǦƚ ȸǖ ƃÂȞɳ ÆÖä ɀǖǕ ȻÂɋƎǹüɀ

ȸƥÀ̀öä ÆǦȝ ɀǖǕ Âɋ̣Ǖ ÛÂʌÀõä ȸǖ !ä ÆøǦȝ ȸǖ Æȶ Ʈ Âɋ̣Ǖ ÛÆƥǕ ȸǖ ƘÂɳ ȸǖ ɄŸȝ Âɋ̣Ǖ ÛÀøÎǖ ȸǖ Ö7è

ÛÂʌÂȞöä ÆǦȝ ȸǖ Àȶȝ ȸǖ ÂʌÂȞöä ÆǦȝ ȸȝ ÛʔÊɟȝ Âɋ̣Ǖ Û(2)øÂȶȝ ɀǖǕ ÛǬʌÂǵ ȸǖ ƙÊΣä Âɋ̣Ǖ ÛɄəÂÊɅöä

5 :ȯÂȩ ǦȝÂȩ ȸȝ ÛÆȞè ȸǖ Æȶ Ʈ ȸǖ ÖɟȝÂϨǕ ƆƎǹǕ

ÛɃÆɟǖ Øǹ̦Ǖȿ ø ﷺ!ä ɓɀèø ƚȝáȿ ÂøȶõȬáȿǕ :ȯÂÖɀ ÛȼȝáȿǕ Âȶȝ ȸǖä ƘøɟǕ

.(ȬÛȶȝ ɻɟǩɀǹȿ ȬɋÂɳǕȿ Ȭʌá !ä ȶ̨áɀèǕ) ø :ȯÂȩȿ ÛÂ7õÀɄɀ

:ɃÀȶȞöä ǬʌÉǵ Âɳ̦Ǖȿ [ɃÀȶȞöä ǬʌÉǵ]

Æȶ Ʈ ȸǖ ÆƥǕ ȸǖ ÆɟȞè ʝÂȶǯȝ ɀǖǕ Âɋ̣Ǖ :(3)ƘȯÂȩ Æȶ Ʈ ƘÂǖ ǦȶùÂɀ ŏÂ7ǖöä ɏǕ ȼǖ ǯÂƘƎǹüɀ

10 ȸǖ âÂɞȞöä Âɋ ÛɄȩÀǹÎöä ȸǖ ÆɳÂǵ ɀǖǕ Âɋ ÛÀȶøȝ ȸǖ ÆƥǕ ȸǖ Æȶ Ʈ ȸǖ ÆƥǕ ƙÊΣä ɀǖǕ Âɋ̣Ǖ ÛóÂɟȞöä

ÛÆȽÂf ȸȝ ÛÂʌÂȞöä ÆǦȝ ȸǖ Àȶȝ ȸǖ ÂʌÂȞöä ÆǦȝ ȸȝ ÛɃÀȶȞöä !ä ÆǦȝ Âɋ ÛÆɯǺɳ ȸǖ ÆȯÂǹ Âɋ ÛÆȶ Ʈ

:ȯÂȩ Àȶȝ ȸǖä ȸȝ

ɻɟǩɀǹȿ ȬɋÂɳǕȿ Ȭʌøʌá !ä ȶáɀɋèǕ) :ȯÂȩ ŸǱø ȶáɀʌ ʝǕ áäøǕ äǖǕ ﷺƑʌøöä ʝÂõ

.(ȬÛȶȝ

15 .Àȶȝ ȸǖä ȸɳ ǦȝÂȩ ȶÂϨ Ǵò Æȩȿ .ɃóȿÆöä âÂɞȝ ȸȝ ɄəÂÊɅöä Ȼäȿó

Àȶȝ Âɋ̣Ǖ Ûƚʌȿ ÂǬöä ȸǖ Æȶ Ʈ ȸǖ Àȶȝ ȸǖ ɄŸȝ Âɋ ÛɃÆ7ȶä ȸǖ Æȶ Ʈ ȸǖ Æȶ Ʈ ɄŸȝ ɀǖǕ ÂɋüǦɋǕ [..Àȶȝ ȸǖä ƃǕ ɁÆȽǕ]

ȸǖ ȸƥÀ̀öä ÆǦȝ ƚɋÆǵ ÛÂɟɋÆöä ŸǕ ȸǖä ÂʌɊ ÛɃȁɀƨä ÀÂȞǱ ȸǖ Æȶ Ʈ ȸǖ ÆƥǕ Âɋ ÛʝȿøÂȽ ȸǖ ÆƥǕ ȸǖ

:ǦȝÂȩ ȸȝ ÛÂɳÀȽ ȸǖ ɻŸÊɳ ȸǖ !ä ÆǦȝ ȸȝ ÛÆȩäȿ ȸǖ !ä ÆǦȝ Âɋ ÛɄŸɌǦä ʔèɀɳ

.ȼȞɳ ʔÎɳ ǯÀǹ ÂȶŸɀ ÛǦǹȿÀȽ ÂǖÂɟ Àȶȝ ȸǖä ƃǕ ɁÆȽǕ ȼɋǕ

20 ȸǖ (4)ȸÊΣä ɀǖǕ ÂɊǖǕ ÛȯÂȸǦöä ȸǖ ÖȐøÂöä ɀǖǕ Âɋ̣Ǖ ÛɃÆɊȩÀȶÊöä ȸǖ ɻøèÂÖöä ɀǖǕ ǯÂɋƎǹǕ [Àȶȝ ȸǖä ɄÖǒ]

ĀɟǦǵ ȸǖ ǳɀɋ ƘȞϨ :ȯÂȩ ǦɟɳǕ ŸǕ ȸǖ ɻɟȽäÀøǖǕ Âɋ̣Ǖ ÛȸÊΣä ȸǖ ÆƥǕ ȸǖ ɻɟȽäÀǖǕ ÂɊǖǕ ÛɄɳÂøȶΣä

:ȯɀÖʌ

.Àȶȝ ȸǖä ɄÖǒ (5)ɄìÀɀȁä ǦȝÂȩ

ȸǖ Æȶ Ʈ ŏŸȞöä ɀǖǕ Âɋ̣Ǖ ÛøäÆɅ ȸǖ ƘǖÂǫ ƃÂȞȶä ɀǖǕ Âɋ̣Ǖ ÛɄùÂɣȷä ǧÂõƎöä ɀǖǕ (ȨɄŸɳ)ÂɋƎǹǕ [áÂʌä ƃɀɳ]

.â ȸɳ Âȶ7Âǖ Âɳ Ǜôè (1 ø 1)

.(ʝÂȝ) :â (2)

.â ȸɳ ƘÛôè (3)

.(ƙÊΣä) :â (4)

.ȝȉɀȶä äØȽ Ž ǦȚÂŸöä ƘȶǳȝǕ äØõ (5)

25

ÛŌȒÀʈ ȡǟ î ʐǵɉ Ǧ ʐ Ûʔèʐ ȡǟ Æȶʈ ȡǟ Æƥ ȡǟ Æȶʈ ÀȮǟ ʐ Ûā ʐŌȞ ȡǟ Ʉʒ
:ȯʐŌ ȼKȡʂ Ʉ Ǧʒ ȡʒ Ûgå ȡʒ Û ! Æʒ Ÿ ȡǟ ÿÀ î Ł áʂá ʐ ÛŸ

.(Ƃ)åÀà Ƃʐ Ǧʒ Âę

ȡÊΣ ȡǟ Æƥ ÛÀȱ ȡǟ ŌȒøÀ ʐ ʓ Æǵ Ż ÛɄʒ ȡǟ Æȶʈ ȴèÀø ʐ [ŇøÀ Ž ȼƎǹ]
Æȶʈʂ :Æƥ áà ø Æƥ ʐ :ʐÀę ø ȼ ȘÀŸʂ ø Ʉʒ ȡǟ Æȶʈʂ Ûø Æʒ ȡǟ ōøʈʂ [ƘǴȮ] 5
:(1)ȯÀę ŌʒÀƧ ȡǟ Æȶʈ ÛŌǮè ȡǟ Æȶʈ Ûȷ Æʒ ȡǟ Æƥ Ǝǹ ø :ɍÀę ÛȡÊΣ ȡǟ
:ǰÀȡ ȡǟ ȯÀęʂ .ȰŸʈ Æʒ ȡʒ ÛǦȞì ȡʒ ÛÆʐ ʐ ȼÀę .åÀà Ƃʐ ƚƷ ȡǟ Ǧʒ Âę
.ȷʐìÀǵ ȡU :ȷʐʐŌ ȼŸȽʂ .áʐèɉ ȡǟ Ǧʒ Âę : ! Æʒ ȡǟ Ʉʒ ȯÀęʂ .ȰŸʈ Æʒ Ƃʐ
[ŌÆȞʂ ȡʐÀƨ Žʂ] ȴèÀŌ ʐ : ɍÀę Û(Àǟ)ȽÀì Ǣáɉ ! Æʒ ʐʂ Ûǟ ɄȓÀŌ ĸøÊΣ ʐ Ǝǹ
ǵàÀȡ (2)Æȶǵ Û ȻÆ ȡǟ 10
Ʉʒ ÛÀȽÀù ʐʂ :ȯÀę ȡʐ
:(3)ȯÀę ŹÀǵ Ÿ ȡǟ [211] : ɍÀę
ȡʒ ʔʂǿ .(4)ɄìÀǵ ʐȽ :ȯÀŌʂ ÛȰŸʈ Æʒ Ƃʐ :ȯÀŌʂ ÛåÀà Ƃʐ ƚƷ ȡǟ Ǧʒ Âę
.gÀÀȽ Ÿʂ Û(5)ʂÀȶʒ ȡǟ ! Æʒʂ ÛÀȶʒ ȡǟʂ ÛɃøÆȴ ÆȞè Ÿ
ȡǟ ȰŸʈ Æʒʂ Ûgåʂ ÛȯʐǵǵɉȴøȱÀʒʂ ÛÀȶʒ ȡǟ gøȶʒʂ ÛÆøȽÀƒ :ȼʒ ʔʂǿ 15
ȡǟ ʂÀȶʒ ʔʂǿʂ .ǿÀá ȡǟ ʂÀȶʒʂ Ûā ÀȡǮ ȡǟ ȴǮèʂ ÛÀȡ ȡǟ ŌʒÀƧ ȡǟ ƚƷʂ ÛÀøȶʒ
Æʒ ȡʒ ǫÆƷ ȼʐ Ûɍ ÿ gåøę ȼʐ ʒƧ Ƀǿ ɍʂ ÛǿʐÛ ǬÆøǵ ȼʒ Ęù ȡʒ ǿá
.Ōǟ ȯʐŌ Ÿ ǨȞƧ .Ǧʒ ȡʒ Ûȡ ȡǟ ȡƥÀ
Ʉʒ ʐ : ɍÀøę ɃáʂÀʈ ĀÀȡ ʐʂ Û ! Æøʒ ȡǟ ȰŸʈ Æʒ ȴèÀøŌ ʐ Ǝǹ [Ƃʐ :áʂá ʐ ȯÀę] 20
:ȯÀę ǬȞì ɉ ȡǟ ȷ ȶȾè áʂá ʐ ÛɃǘ Ʉʒ ʐ ÛɄƽÀȚ Àȶʒ ʐ ÛɃÀÊ [åÀà]

.7/191 ƘǴȮ ŇøÀ (1)
.â ȡ ǨÛȪè (2)
.7/139 ŌÆȞʂ ȡʐÀƨ (3)
.(ɄìÀȡ) :âʂ ŌÆȞʂ ȡʐÀƨ Ž (4) 25
.(Àȶʒ) :â (5)

.áÅ\à Бζ ņ Ǧ ʒÂę

ÅǷÛ Û¢\ζDzÆņ ȸ ɄŸʒ ȸ Æþ Û ÅÆÛ ÛøÅÔää ÀÒ ζÛ ÅÆÛ ÛɄŸʒ ŸÛ ȸ ÆȶŢ ÀÀHDZ ζÛ ÅǷÛ [ʟõÅΣä Ɩõ Ž ȻƎǹ]

:ȯÅę ʟõÅΣä Æþ Û ζÛ

ÛáÅ\à Бζņ :ȯÅÕ\ş .ɄȉÅΣä ø áζè ɉä ȸøä :ȯÅÕ\ş ø ƚ Ʒ ȸ Ǧ ʒÂę ǦáÅø8ää ζÛ

5 ȸþÀää ÆǤʒ ÅÛş ÛɃøÆĪä ȷÅè ȸ ÕÅņ ȸ ÆĦè ÆĦè ÅøÛ ʒƧ .ÕŸţä ÆǤʒ Бζņ :ȯÅÕ\ş

ÆǤʒ Àȶʒ ζÛş ÛɄèşÆÊää ǦņÅʒá ȸ ǥáÅǫę āÅÛ ʅä ζÛ ȼÅʒ Ɂşø .ɃşÆÈää Àȶʒ ȸ !ä ÆǤʒ

!ä ÆǤʒ ζÛ ÛĆÀņ ŸÛ ȸ Æø\Â\ş ÛɃÆĦÊää āÅDzøÆņ ȸ ʟƬèş ÛɄȉÀÕää Ƙȶƀ ȸø ÕŸţä

.ɄņÅȐΣä ȮĦƬõ ȸ ǦȶÅè ƚ Ʒ ζÛş ÛɄȶĦǫää ÀȶƀÅ ȸ ǥøÅȶʒş ÛɃøÅÔɸɉä

ÕŸţä ÆǤʒ Åɸ ÛÆȶǵ ȸ ǥÆĦǤʒ ÅÆǭ ÛÆ\à ŸÛ ȸ ƘÊΣä Åɸ ÛɄÅÕǯää âÅĦää ζøÛ ÅɸƎǹÛ

10 .Ǧ ʒÂę ζȽ ÛǦ\áÅ8ää ÅÛ Ɩ Ȯ\ ȮDZø ȸʒ ÛƘȶƀ ȸ

ȸ ÕŸţä ÆǤʒ ÅǷÛ ÛÀòÅɸ ȸ áζĦÊņ ÅǷÛ ÛÀȽÅù ȸ ÆȶŢ ÅǷÛ ÛɄùÅɣɉä ǧÅõƎää ζÛ ǯÅɸƎǹÛ [áÅȉøɋÅş ǦÆŢä Žş]

:ȯÅę ɃøÅÂÆää ÀÔɸ ζÛ ÅǷÛ ÛȸÊΣä

.ȷζĦȉÅǵ ȸÛ :ȷζȯζÕ\ ȼŸȽÛş .áζè ɉä ȸ Ǧ ʒÂę :ȯÅøÕ\ş ÛáÅ\à Бζņ ƚ Ʒ ȸ Ǧ ʒÂę

ÛÿζÔääş ÛǦȮɳ ǥɎÔää ȮȐζ Ž Ƙȶʒ ȸ ÕŸţä ÆǤʒ ȼÅʒ Ɂşø .ɃøÆʅä ÆĦè ŸÛ ȸʒ ǫÆǵ

15 .ÆĦÔää ŏäÂDZş

ÆȶŢş ÀÀHDZ ȸ ƘÊΣä ÅǷÛ ÛɃøζĦÛää ȸ ƘÊΣä ζÛ ÅÆÛ ÛɄùÅɣɉä ǧÅõƎää ζÛ ǯÅɸƎǹÛ [ɄŸDzĦää ǧÅÕǭ Žş]

Æþ Û ȸ ÆȶŢ ȸ Æþ Ûş ȸÊΣä ȸ

ÀÀHDZ ȸ ƘÊΣä ÅǷÛ ÛøäÆÆ ȸ ǨÅǭ ÅǷÛ ÛɄÅŸŒää !ä ÆǤʒ ζÛ ÅɸƎǹÛş

:[1]ȯÅę ŸÛ ƚǭÆǵ ÛɄŸDzĦää Æþ Û ȸ ΓÅò Åɸ ÛÆþ Û ȸ ɄŸʒ ÅǷÛ ÛÀÒ ȸ ÆĦȯζää ÅǷÛ :äζȯÅę

20 .ǧÕǭ ÛɄĦÅǨ ÛɃÀÔȴ .áÅ\à Бζņ Û ƚ Ʒ ȸ Ǧ ʒÂę

ȸ ÛĪȉø ÅǷÛ ÛɄŸʒ ȸ ÆøȶŢ !ä ÆǤʒ ŸÛ ȸʒ Û ȷäÆĦʒ ȸø ʟèÅÕää ŸÛ ɁŸʒ [2]â ǧÛÂę [êäÀǹ ȸä ǸøÅǨ Žş]

êäÀǹ ȸ ÆȶŢ ζÛ ÅǷÛ Ûáşäá ȸ ÆȶŢ ȸ ÆȶŢ ÅÆÛ ÛɄèζøÈÀÛää ʟĦȽäÀÛ ȸ ÆȶŢ ÅÆÛ ÛƵĦŢɥ

:ȯÅę

.ÿÅȊȯÅş ǥÀÔǤÅ ȷÅõ .[3]ȧşÆò Ǧ ʒÂę .ȼĦÛ ȸ áÅ\à Бζņ ɄŸĦÕĦää Ǧ ʒÂę

25

(1) ǸøÅǨ ǧÅÕǯää Û391 Ȼáøş ɃÂţä Ž ÆĦØő ȯÅȶȮää 23/598.

(2) Ž ȽÅņ ȉ ȮÒ: (ƧĦǫȼ ȸņ ȸää ÆǤʒ ȷ).

(3) ȻÅşø ɃÂţä Ž ÆĦØő ȯÅȶȮää 23/599.

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

15

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 23/599.

(2) [illegible]

20

(3) [illegible] (41005) [illegible]

* [illegible] 2/42 [illegible] 3/269 [illegible]

ȸɳ Û[1]øÀÛÊƨä ȸæ ÆƥÜæ ȣÀȞȺ ǑǄÀæ ǑÔǨä Ż ÛāâȿÆöä ɁÝƷ āâÀǪöä ǑǑȺ ɹÀõȿ .ÀȹÆÂŸǨ
ȼȞɳ ǥɟȤÝö ȸǑȺ ȴÝȤ ǥÆɳ ĘÎɳá ɁÝƷ ÆĒÝɖ Ż ÛȼæÂǵ ȸɳ ɹÀǑȤ Û[ā211] ĘÎɳá ǫäÆǵÛ
ǪƔǮö ÈȾȶʅä ÿȤȺ ĘÎɳá Ǒǹáȿ ÛȺɳÀÊȩ ÆĒÝɖȿ ÛÀÔɳ ȸɳ ɄõÀǪöä ƘǑǪȲȺ ÿÆȩ ɹÛ ƂÛ ÀɳÛ
ÛȼȾöÛ ÿÀÊȩ ȸɳÜǪèä Ż .äÀǪǪÊɳ ÀɳÀȺÛ ɄŎǤȤ ÛǦəÀǭƔǪȿ ƘȞǤèȿ Ǩè ǤȺè ÿÀǂä ȸɳ ƘǑæ ǥÀÎƷ
ǥÆȾÔÔæ ɃøȤÔöä ȸÊǂä ÆǤƷ ȼǵÆɳ Æȩ ɹÀõȿ .ĘÝùÛȿ ȼȺƷ ɄÂøȞȤ ÛÀÔɳ ƂÛ ȼÝƥȿ ÛȼÆȾŎȤ
.ǤȾȶȾɳ

ƘÛȺÛÊȩ

*ɄɳȿÀöäȸÊΣä ȤæÛ Û!ä ÆǤƷ ȸæ ƘÛȺÛÊȩ

.!ä ɁÝƷ ÆȶǪȞʇä ƂȤɳ

ȸæ ȸÊΣäȿ ÛǦǤȾÌ ŸÛ ƚææ ɹȶǮƷȿ ÀǑæ ÀæÛ :ÀȽǨȣæȿ ÛøÀȶƷ ȸæ ǥÀÎȽ :ĘÎɳÆæ ƷƧ
.ɃáÀɳÀöä øȤÔȺɳ ȸæ ÆƥÛȿ ÛȤȾȒöä ȸæ ȧÀɄèÛȿ ÛǦȤÀƺ

.ɃÆƷ ȸæ ÆƥÛ ȤæÛ ȼȺƷ ɁȿøÀǑæ ȤæÛ ø ÀǬÛ :ɹȿǨǹ ȸæ øȤÔȺɳ ȤøæÛ ǯȿ ø ÀȺǪÆǵ :ÈȾǤȩ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ȤøæÛ ǯÀǬƎǹÛ [ȼǪǤȽ Ž ÆəÀȞöä ǬȺÆǵ]

!ä ÆǤƷ ȸæ ƘÛȺÛÊȩ ÀǬÛ ÛȘȤÀΣä ɃÆƷ ȸæ !ä ÆǤƷ ÀȺæÛ ÛǥǑöÀȩ ƚȾöÀʇä ÆȞè ȤæÛ ÀǬÛ Û[2]ÆȾÛʅä
ɁÛø ȸɳ ÀÊæ :ǬȺÆΣä äØȽ Ƙɖ Ž ɃÆƷ ȸææ ȯÀȩ ÛƘȺɳúʇä Ƙɳ !ä ɁÝƷ ÆȶǪȞʇä ƂȤɳ ø ɄɳȿÀöä

ȸƷ ÛɃÀȽÀöä ȸƷ ÛÈȾȩ ȸæ ÀȶƷ ÀȺǪ Û[3]Ƀáàȷä ǤȶÝè ȸæ ÆȾöȤöä Àǫ ÛȤȾȒöä ȸæ ȧÀɄèÛ ÀȺǪ ø
:ﷺ!ä ȯȤèø ȯÀȩ :ȯÀȩ ĘȺÆÔöä ÀǑæ ŸÛ ȸƷ ÛÆȾÊȶä ȸææä

.(ȼÀɄȩ Ž áȤȞȺ ÆĒŸǬǪÀõ ȼǪǤȽ Ž ÆəÀȞöä ÛǑǵȤÊöä ǑǬɳ ÀȺö ÈȾö)

ÀǬÛ ÛȤèȤȺ ȸæ ǥÂƥ ÀǬÛ ÛǥÆȞÊɳ ȸæ ȴèÀǑöä ȤæÛ ÀǬÛ ÛɃÆȺȩÀȶÊöä ȸæ ȴèÀǑöä ȤæÛ ǯÀǬƎǹÛ [..ȸɳ ǑȾÁǤöä :ǬȺÆǵ]

.(øÀÛǵ) :ɹäÆÝǤöä ȴǄȞɳ Ž (1)

.12/478 áäÆȣæ ǸȺøÀǨ *

ȴȩÀæ ȴÝÊɳȿ ÛǦǤƮä Ž (2479) ȴȩÀøæ ɃøÀÁǤöä ȼǄÀǹÛ :ǬȺÆΣäȿ Û12/478 áäÆøȣæ ǸȺøÀǨ (2)

/6 ɄəÀÊȺöäȿ ÛʈȤȾǤöä Ž (1298) ȴȩÀæ ɃøɳÀǪöäȿ ÛʈȤȾǤöä Ž (3538) ȴȩÀæ áȿäá ȤæÛȿ ÛǧÀǤƮä Ž (1622)

.ÀǹÛ ĘȺÀù ȸɳ 265

.(Ɔáøȷä) :áäÆȣæ ǸȺøÀǨ Ž (3)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 3/906 [illegible] (3546) [illegible].

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 12/ 478.

(5) [illegible] 4/75.

(6) [illegible]

[ā212]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible]

25 [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 7/148.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

ɄÔȩ

ʯȮΣä ǳ ȷäȿȀɳ ǳ ȭÝʈä ǼǤʒ ǳ ǼɅȂɅ ǳ ǼǲӧȥӧäǱ ɄÔȩ

.(1)ǼǲӧȥӧäǱ ȷȦȶǯʒ ȼǲǹÛ ǦƤȀǨ Ž ȻȀõǽ ÿǼȪǨ .Ȁõǽ ȼǒ .ǼӧȿÿÛ ȼȡÛ

ɄʒȦȒȩ

@ɃǿǾǶӧä ø ȿȀȶʒ ǳä :ȯȦȬɅȿ ø ȀɳȦʒ ǳ ɄʒȦȒȩ

áȥȾȊӧä ǼǵÛ ȷȦõȿ ÛȨȊɳá ǴǪȥ ǼȾȉȿ ÛǼèÛ ƚ ʔÝʒ ȼÝȶȞǪèäȿ Û﷽Ƒøǿӧä õǿáÛ ǳɯ
.Ȁõǽ ȼǒ .ȦȾǶÝò āȦǪõ Ž

ƂÛ ä ȯȥèǿ āȦǪõ]
[ǼèÛ ƚ

ȦǪÛ ÛȼɅȥɃǵ ǳ Ȁȶʒ ȥǽÛ ȦǼǽÛ ÛɄÝʒ ǳ ǳÊΣä ȦǪÛ ÛɄøȩȦǤӧä ǼǤʒ ǳ ǼȶȚ ȀȮǽ ȥǽÛ ʓȦǪƎǹÛ

Ȁȶʒ ǳ ǼȶȚ ȦǪÛ Û(2)ǼȞè ǳ ǼȶȚ ȦǪǪ ÛǤɳȦèÛ ŸÛ [213] ǳ ǫǿȦøΣä ȦǼǽÛ Û8ȿȀȞɳ ǳ ǼƥÛ ǳ !ä ǼǤʒ ǳ !ä ǼǲǤɃ ǳʒ ÛɃȀȽȂӧä ǳʒ Û!ä ǼǤʒ ǳ ǼȶȚȿ ÛǼȉäǿ ǳ ȀȶȞɳ ƚǪǼǵ ÛɄȶÝèɉä
âȦɃʒ ǳä ǳʒ ÛǦǤǪʒ

ǼǲȶΣä ǼǤʒ Ȧǽȿ :ȯȦȩ ǦʒȦȥǿ ǳ ǿȥÊȶä ǳʒ ÛǥȀǿè ŸÛ ǳ !ä ǼǤʒ ǳ ȀȮǽ ȥǽÛ Ȧǽȿ :ȯȦȩ ǳȥ
ȼǲǽÛ ǳʒ ÛȀȀȞǱ ǳ

ÛǦȶǰǵ ŸÛ ǳ ȷȦȶǲÝè ǳ ȀȮǽ ŸÛ ǳʒ Û(3)ǦȶǰǵŸÛ ǳø ȷȦȶǲÝè ǳ Ȁȶʒ Ȧǽȿ :ȯȦȩ ǳȥ
ǒȦȦȊӧä ȼǨǼǱ ǳʒ

ǳ ǼəȦÊӧä ǳʒ ÛȤèȥɅ ǳ ǼȶȚ ǳʒ ÛǥȀøǿè ŸÛ ǳ !ä ǼǤʒ ǳ ȀȮǽ ȥǽÛ Ȧǽȿ :ȯȦøȩ ǳȥ
ɄɳȀȒΣä ǳ ǒƳȞӧä ǳʒ ÛǼɅȂɅ

---

(1) ȀȚǽä (ǰɳ 47 ȋ 41).

(2) @ ǧȦȬǽÛ ǳä ǼȞè 1/270Û ȿȦǪõȦā ȯȥɳɉä 92 ø 93Û ȿǪȦǿɅȠ (ǥǼȞȪä ɉȿƂ 502)Û ȿ
ǦǼȦòǫä 3/236 (7115).

(2) ǧȦǤøÛ ǳä ǼȞè 1/258Û 270. ȿȀȚǽä ȶøȥʒǦ ȥȦǪəȨ ǼǲÊӧä ǦǲèȦø ǼȶǂǼ ǼǲƥÛ !ä 176
(202).

(3) â: (ǹǲǰǵ).

! ȧ ȴÊǣ) :ﷺ ! ȧ ȯɀèǿ ǼǪõȘ :ȧɀȯȦȩ ø ǭȒȞǝ ǬǈǼǵ Ž ȴȚȒȞǝ ǬǈǼǵ Ǒǹǻ ø

ǿȯǛ ɏ ɃǾöä ! ȧ ȴȮǢǛ ǼƥǛ ɄǕɀ ǛȴȮǢȝ ȳǷè .ǼèǛ ɫǝ ƂǛ ƑǼöä ǼȶȚ ȸɳ .ȴǢǵȀöä ȸƥȀöä

ȴȚȓǛ ȸȸDzǛ ɏȘ ǛȴȚȽǼǢɳ ȴȮȯ ǮƠ ɏ ǿǕɀ ǛȴȚȓ ǿǛȘ ǿɄù ȻȦǢɳ ȸȸȀǑǩ Ƴɀ ǛǼȞǝ ȦɳǛ ǛɀȽ ǰǛ

ȸǝ ǼȯȦǹ ǼǪõȘ .(ȘȀȶȝ ȸǝ ɄȝȦȒǛ ȴǛǢȘ .ȻȦÔȝ ȸȸȀȀǩ ﷺǼȶȚ ǦɳǛȘ .ȧɀDzǛȘǛ ȸɳ ǰǛ

.ǼǢȞè

5

.ȴȚǢȝ ǷɳȦȝ ɉȦõȘ ÛǥǿǕǯ ɫǝ ȸɳ ȘȀȶȝ ȸǝ ɄȝȦȒȩȘ :ȯȦȩ

ȀȽȦù ɀǝǛ ȦǪǛ ÛɄùȦɣɉ ǧȦõƎöä ɀǝǛ ǯȦƎǹǛ Ż Û ȴǢȽȀǝǛ ȸǝ ǼǢȞè ȸǝ ǼȶȚ ɄȝȝȦǪǛ

ɃɀǥǛ ȴǢȽȀǝǛ ȸǝ ȧȦɄèǛ ȸǝ ! ȧ ǼǦȝ ȦǛ Ûɉȧǣȇȉ ȸǝ ɄȝȝǛ ȦǪǛ :ɏȦȩ ÛȸÊΣȧ ȸǝ ǼƥǛ

10

ǼȶȚ ȸǝ ǼɳȦǵ ȦǛ ÛȧǻȦǤöä ȸǝ ȸÊΣȧ ȸǝ[1] Ʉȝ ȸǝ ǼƥǛ ȦǛ ÛǼȶȚ ȸǝ ǻȧȀù ȦǛȘ :ȯȦȩ dz

ɃȘȀȚȧ ! ȧ ǼǦȝ ȸǝ

ȸȝ ÛɄȝȧȘɉȧ ȸȝ ÛǨǰõ ȸǝ ǼȶȚ Ȧ Û[2]ǼǢǦȝ ɀǝǛ Ȧ Û ȀȀȀØȞöä ǼǦȝ ȸǝ [1]Ʉȝ ȦǛ :ɏȦȩ

ǦȩȧȀè ȸǝä

ÛĘÎɳǻ ǑȽɉ ǼǢɀöä ȸǝ ǼȯȦǹ ȸɳ ȧȀǬõ ȧǾȽ :ĘÎɳǻ ǑȽɉ ǼǪõ ǼǢɀöä ȸǝ ǼȯȦǹ ǰǛ

ÛǿȚȦǵǛ ɏ ȦɳƳõ ǿǢɀ ȀõǣȘ :ǼǢǦȝ ɀǝǛ ȯȦȩ ø ȴȚÊȀȀõȘ ȴȚɀɳǛȘ ȴȚȀØɳǻ ȝȝ ȴȚǪȦɳǛ Ɔ

15

.ȀɳȦȝ ȸǝ ɄȝȦȒȘ ÛǦǼÊǵ ȸǝ ǑǢØǦǵȀȞȘ ÛdzȀȀƨȧ ȸǝ [3]ǥǼǢǦȝ ɀǝǛ ǼȚì ø :ǿȀØǹǛ ŽȘ

.ǥȀÎȝ ǫƳ ǦǼè ǼǪõȘ

ǦǤÛȩ

*ɃǿØȞöä ø ǦǤÛȩ ȸǝ ǥǻȦǪȩ :ȯȦȌǈȘ ÛǥǻȦǪȩ ȸǝä :ȯȦȌǈȘ ø ȀɳȦȝ ȸǝ ǦǤÛȩ

.ƘȶȲÊȶȧ ȀȮÊȝ ǦȀȶǢɳ ɁȝȢ ɉȦõȘ ÛǦǨǘɳ ǥȘÂȡ ǼȚì .ǦǤȞÒ ǿǑ

ȦǪǛ ÛÒȳǺȶȧ ȀȽȦù ɀǝǛ ȦǪǛ ÛǿɀȪǼöä ȸǝ ƘÊΣȧ ɀǝǛ ȦǪǛ ÛɃǼȀȩȀȶÊöä ȸǝ ȴèȦǑöä ɀǝǛ ǯȦƎǹǛ

20

ǼƥǛ ȸǝ ɉȧɀȓǿ ƘÊΣȧ ɀǝǛ

Ȧ ÛȘɀȦΣȧ ! ȧ ǼǦȝ ɀǝǛ Ȧ ÛɄǑȚǢȀöä ȀȮǝ ɀǝǛ ȦǪǛ ÛɃȘȀȀȀöä ! ȧ ǼǦȝ ɀǝǛ ǯ (ĘȞȲɳ) ȦƎǹǛȘ dz

ǡɀǑȞǈ ȸǝ ǼȶȚ ǡȦǾȞöä ɀǝǛ

[1] (1 ø 1) ǛǑè ȦɳȘ ȦȶȚǼǝ ȸɳ ǡ.

[2] (2) ȧɉɳɀȯ Ȳɉ ǼǢǦȝ 92 ø 93 .

[3] (3) Ž ǥǼȲǑȧ ɉȘƂ: (ȀǼÂǈ ȸǝ Ȳǯ ǼȀè) ɉǢǦȝ Ȳǯ ȯǼǝ (ǥǼǢǦȝ Ȳǯ).

* ɃȘȀȀǻȶȧ ɃǼȩȧɀȲǑ 763Û ǥƘèȘ ȸǝä ȳȦÎȽ 23/4Û ǡȦȞǪèɏȧȘ 1282/3Û ǼèǛȘ ǦǝȦȀöä 205/3Û ǦǝȦǑqȦȘ 238/3 (7121).

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible] (7) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (8) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15

.23 ø 4/19 [illegible] (1)

[illegible] (4517) 273 /2 [illegible] (2)

.4/19 [illegible]

.3/206 [illegible] 4/23 [illegible] (3)

[illegible] (4) 20

[illegible] (5)

[illegible] (6)

.2/763 [illegible] (7)

[illegible] (8)

.ȀŋȂȾȀŋ ǦȀȀ ǢǵȀȍ ȷƺǦǪȘ

ÛǦȀȮΣ ȻØȽ ȒȞ ȴȮΣ ȸ Ǧƺʒ ȸøʒ ƑŸȮ ǢǝȀȆ ȸ ǼȶƬ ȸ ȳȀȊȽ ʔȘǿ

ȯȀȩȘ ÛǦȉǿÛ Ɨ ȸŋ Ż Û ȺŸ ȸŋ Ż ÛǦʒȀȒȩ ȸ ǦŸȽȀ ȸ ȰȀŋ:ȯȀȩȘ ÛǦǦÛȩ ȸ ǵȀȩ :ȯȀȪƺ

:ȯƺȪ ǵȀȩ ȕȊȕƺ :ȼƺ

5 ȴÛøȔ Ż ÛȼƺɁøøȒŋ ǴŋȀøø ţƺøȶƨ ȃǿ ɄøȉǿǪ ǨȀøȞ [ā 213]

ȴŸȄ ȡȀøƺ ȯȀǵ ȀøȶȰ ȯȀøȞƺ ǦøȀøȑ ȻǼøȠ ɁøŸʒ ǨȀøȑ

ȴȀøȢ ȧƺøȅ ȸȰƺøȞ ǵǼøȡ ɁøȞȒøȀø ȼŸɎǵ ǨøȰȅȘ

ɃȀÛȩ

ȺÔȶΣ ŸɎȮ ǫɎʒ ȸ ɃȀȴȩ

10 ȄɌ ǦȀȅ ǦȀǝȀÔø ǬȞ Ž Ȍƥ ȮȽ ȸŋ ʓȀȠ ȸŋ ɁŸʒ Ǽø ȂȀ ȸ ǼȰƺ ȻȻȘ

.ȳȀȊȽ ȸ ǦȘȀȞŋ ȸ ǼȂȀ ǦƤȀȞ Ž ȻȀȰ ǿȕ .ǦǝȀŋȘ ȸȀȊʒȘ

ȸɃȀȴȩ

.ȀȰ ȼ .ȼȘ ǼȂȀ ȸ Ǽȕƺ Ƃƺŋ

Ǽȶ Ƭ ȸ Ⱥʒ ȸ Ǽȶ Ƭ ȀÛȺȲƺ ȸ Ⱥʒ ȸ ǼƥÛ ȧƺȞȄ ƺȀ ȀƎȠ

15 ƙȆΣ ȸ ǼȶƬ ŸÛ ȀÛ ÛǼȶƬ ȸ ǼȶƬ ƙȆΣ ƺȀ ȀƎȠȘ dz

Ⱥʒ Ɂʒ ǧÛȩ :ȯȩ ȌȀǵ ȸ ǼȀȴ ȸ ǼȶƬ ȀÛ ÛȺʒ ȸ ǼƥÛ ȸ ! Ǽʒ Ȁø :ɏȩ

:ȯȩ ȅȀʒ ȸ ȸʒ ÛɃǼʒ ȸ ȴȽ ȴȮǼǵ :ȘȀȶʒ ȸ

.ɃȀȴȩ ȻɏƺŋȼŸʒ ȷȀǼȂȀ ȸ Ǽȕƺ ȷȀȰȘ

.ȴŸʒ !Ȁƺ ÛȸÛȩ :ȀȠ ʒȒƺŋ Ž ȯȀȩȘ

([illegible])[1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

10

[illegible] :(2)

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

20

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible] (1907) [illegible] (1) [illegible]
(2201) [illegible] (1647) [illegible] 1/59.

25

(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible] 3/1996 [illegible]

ထǽ ÆȶⲦ ထȝ ÛÆΕЍè ထǽ ƚȜ ထȝ ÛȽȽáǕ ထǽ ȽΕȽäÀøǽǕ Àφ ÛɄÖ̂ Îŋ̊Æöä ΓÅὸ ထǽä ထÛę ÅÄǫ ÛɃÀøÔǤöä

:ﷺϜÄöä ထȝ Ûā ÅÛ̂ ⌊ä ထǽ ÀȶȝȝÛ î Åęʂ ထǽ ǦȶÖŸȝ ထȝ ÛȽΕȽäÀǽǕ

.ǪΛÆΣä ø (ǧÅΕÆÖÅǽ ΛbÅȶȝɉä Åȶǐ)

Ȝęʂ Æęʂ .ȳÆÖǩ Åȶõ ø ÔȤè ထǽ ထÊΣä ȼǽäζὸʂ ÛüÛǹ ζȽʂ Û(1)ɃÆȝ ထǽä ȯÅę äØõ

:äØȽ Ƙɖ ǪΛÆǵ ȼΛȝ Ƃ

[! ä ɉǕ :ǪΛÆǵ] [..āØȞΛ]

ထǽ ထÊΣä ÆȶⲦ ζǽǕ ƚǫÆǵ ÛÆΕÛ⌊ä ÀøÖǽ ζǽǕ Àφ ÛȽΕȽäÀǽǕ ထǽ ɄŸȝ ȽèÅÖöä ζøǽǕ ȼÅφƎǹǕ

ÀȽÅù ထǽ ÔȒÀöä ထǽ ɄŸȝ ÅÄǫ ÛɉÅȶȝȝ ထǽ ÆøƿǕ ထǽ Àȶȝ Àφ ø ȼȚÀŸǽ ø ȯȤ⌊ä ထÊΣä ထǽ ÆȶⲦ

ɃÀÔǤöä ÔȤè ထǽ ထÊΣä Àφ ÛƙèÅΛ ထǽ ÆȶⲦ ထǽ ÆƿǕ ƚǫÆǵ ÛǤΕŋǷ ထǽä ÆȶⲦ ထǽ ÆƿǕ Àφ ÛɄǺŸǤöä

ထÊΣäʂ ÀÄȚʈä ထǽ ÆȶⲦ Àφ Û(2)ȘζÅΣä ȽΕȞǂ ζǽǕ ÅφǕ ÛÆƿǕ ထǽ ထÊøΣä ɄŸȝ ζǽǕ ÅφÜǤφǕʂ ǳ

ɉÅǽǕ ထǽ ထÊΣä Àφ ÛƙèÅΛ ထǽ ÆȶⲦ ထǽ ÆƿǕ ÅÄǫ :ɼÅę ɉȢȝ ထǽ

ထȝ Ûāǽǩζù ထǽ ! ä ÆǤȝ ထȝ ÛȽȽáǕ ထǽ ȽΕȽäÀøǽǕ ထȝ ÛɄÖ̂ Îŋ̊Æöä ΓÅὸ ထǽ ထÛę ÅøÄǫ ȯÅę

:ȯÅę ﷺϜÄöä ထȝ ÛÈφǕ ထȝ ÛǨǽÅǫ

ɉÅÔǕǂ ø ǿÆÖǽ ø ȽΕȞφ ŸǕ ǪΛÆøǵ Žʂ ø ǿÆę ʔŸȝ ထΛÆǵζʈä āǿøȞΛ ! ä ɖǕ)

:ȽΕȞφ ζǽǕ ȯÅęʂ ø ƘȶǽäáΛ ȁáζŸǹ ǦΛƨä ƂǕ ø ȽȽáÀΛ Ż :ȽΕøȞφ ζǽǕ ȯÅęʂ ø ȽȽáÀΛʂ ȽŒÅζǕ

.(Åȶǽäá

ÔȒÀöä ζǽǕ ÅφǕ ÛɃζÊΛöä ɉÅΕǵ ထǽ ÆȶⲦ ထǽ ÆƿǕ ထǽ ÆȞèǕ ထǽ ! ä ÆǤȝ ÆȞè ζǽǕ ȝȼÅφƎǹǕ

ÆȶⲦ ထǽ ƙÊΣä ထǽ ÆȶⲦ Àȶȝ ζøǽǕ [214] ɄȓÅÖöä ÅφǕ ÛŷäÀÔöä ÆȶⲦ ထǽ ! ä ÆΕøǤȝ ထǽ ÆȶⲦ

Àφ Ûáʂ øÅƨä ထǽ ထƿÀöä ÆǤȝ ŸǕ ÅΛǽǕ ÛɉʂøÅȽ ထǽ áʂøÅƨä ထǽ ထƿÀöä ÆǤȝ ထǽä ÆøƿǕ ÅφǕ ÛɄŋÅÛÊǤöä

ȯζèǿ ȯÅę :ȯÅę ÈφǕ ထȝ ÛǨǽÅǫ ထȝ Ûāǽǩζù ထǽ ! ä ÆǤȝ Àφ ÛȽȽáǕ ထǽ ȽΕȽäÀǽǕ Àφ Û ΓÅὸ ထǽ ထÛę

:ﷺ ! ä

[ȼö ɉÅõ ထŋ :ǪΛÆǵ] [ȳÅŋǕ]

ȁáζŸǹ ǦΛƨä ƂǕ ȽȽáÀΛ Ż ÛȽŒÅζǕ ɉÅÔøÖǂ ǿÆÖǽ ȽΛȤǳ Ž ထΛÆǵζʈä āǿȞΛ ! ä ɖǕ)

.(ȽŒÅζüǽ Åȶǽäá

ÀÄȚʈä ζǽǕʂ ÛÅȚÀö ȯÆȞʈä ɄŋÅÀöä ɉÅȶȝȝ ထǽ ǿÅƨä ÆǤȝ ထǽ ထƿÀöä ÆǤȝ ÀȒΛöä ζǽǕ ȝÅÄǫÆǵ

ɄŋʂÀöä ! ä ÆǤȝ ထǽ ƂʂÅǳ ÆȶⲦ ζǽǕʂ ÛȘȝäζöä ɄèǿÅÀöä ÆȶøⲦ ထǽ ÆƿǕ ထǽ ȜŋɼထǽäȜŋÅƨä ÆǤȝ

ɄŸȝ ζǽǕ ÅφǕ ÛɄŸȝ ထǽ ÔȤè ထǽ ɉζȶΕŋ ထǽ ÆΕƱ ÔȤè ζǽǕ ÅφǕ :äζøȯÅę ø ǥäÀõ ø ÅȶȤΕŸȝ źöäÀÖǽ

Àφ ÛɃǿÅǺǂöä āζÖȞΛ ထǽ ÆȶⲦ ထǽ ! ä ÆǤøȝ ÆȶⲦ ζǽǕ ÅφǕ ÛɄŸȽǾöä ÆöÅǹ ထøǽ ! ä ÆǤȝ ထǽ ǿζÔΛŋ

ȯÅę :ȯÅę ÈφǕ ထȝ ǥáÅΦę ထȝ ÛǦǤȞȉ Àφ ÛɄÖ̂ø Îŋ̊Æöä ΓÅὸ ထǽ ထÛę Àφ ÛɉÅǽǕ ထǽ ÔȤè ထǽ ထÊøΣä

.(ÈΛǿáǕ ထǽ ƙÊΣä) :ȯÅę ȼφǕ ƚȞΛ (1)

.(270) ȽęÀǽ ȟÖöä ÆǵÅὸ ȼǳÀǹǕ ǪΛÆΣäʂ Û8/54 ǿÆöʂɉä ǦΕŸǵ (2)

:(1)ﷺ ! ả Ɓƶȅǿ

.(ǥŏảȀę ȼŏ ӯȦդɋả ǥŏảȀȰƶ ӯȦդǗ ȼŏ ɹȦõ ǥƅդ)

[ǼĜȝ Ÿǚ ꝺȝ ȼƷȀɵ] [ȘƶȦΣả ! ả]

:ȘƶȦΣả ! ả ǼĜȝ ƶǚ ȦȦŏ ȯȦę :ȯȦę ɄǑȾĦảả ȀȮǟ Ÿǚ ꝺȝ ÛȻƘȡȿ ɃȿảȀȀǟả ! ả ǼĜȝ ƶǚ ȦǷǗĜǗ

ꝺǟ ꝺÊΣả Ƃǚ ğȦȝƶȓƶƫảȿ ƘõȦȦƫả ȻǾȽ Ž ɹȿǘDzƳʌ (2 ƙõȿȀǪƫả ꝺդ ĜȝȦƤ ʔǿǚ2) 5

Ȥǒǿ ȦȦȮƶ Ûğ ȦǑǯả ꝺȝ ȦȶȾǯʌǼǵ ȦȦŏ ǯȀƸ Ɓȿ .ɄǑȊդǼǟả ɼȦȍ ꝺǟ ꝺÛę ꝺȝ ÛɃȀÔĜǟả ǑȾȅ

Ž ȦȶȾȦǵ ʔŸȝ ȼǟ ȯǼǪÊʌ Ȧդ ȦȶȾǯʌǼǵ ğảȀȮȦդ ꝺդ ! ả ǼĜȝ ƶǚ ȦȦǺɪȉ ȀõǟŻ .ȦȶȾȦǵ ʔŸȝ

.dzȀƨả

[ɄȅǼǑƫả ꝺȝȿ] :ȯȦę (ǒȦȦȞȒǟả ĜƶȀȞդ Ž ǑդȦȮǟả ĜŸȶȮǩ ȃȦǪõ) Ž ȘƶȦΣả ɄȅǼǑƫả ǑȒȦǟả ƶǚ Ȁõǟȿ 10

.ƘõȦȦդ ǬʌǻȦǵǚ ǯȦȡƶΣả ꝺǟ ĜĜȞȋ ꝺȝ ʔȿǿ .ɄǑȊդǼǟả ɼȦȍ ꝺǟ ꝺÛę

*ꝺÛę

ȴƬ ğǼǟ Ż ÛȴȡդӯƶʌŽ ảȿȀÛøƶǚƶ ÛɹȦǼȀȅ Ÿǚ ꝺǟ ĜʌȿȦøȞդ ǼȦȝ ảƶǷȦõ ȴȾǷǚ ʔȿǿ

.ȀǹǙ ȦդƶʌɄȒǑǷ ƃȦĜǷ ɟ :ĜʌȿȦȞդ ȯȦȰƶ ÛȯȦĜƨả ʔŸȝ ȄȶȊǟả 15

.ǼǂȞȅ ꝺȝ ĜȶŸȅ ꝺǟ ǻȦƥ Ĝʌảȿǿ ꝺդ ꝺÛę ꝺǟ ǼǂȞȅ ȼȦǟả ȼȦȝ ʔȿǿ

[ǸʌǿȦǪǟả Ž ȻƎǹ] [ƘĜȮǟả]

ꝺÊΣả ꝺǟ ǼƥǙ ȦǷǙ ÛȀȍȦǷ ꝺǟ ǑȒøȦǟả ƶǚ ǯȦǪǼǵ Ż ÛɄŸȝ ꝺǟ ǼȶƬ ȴȧȦøȦ8ǟả ƶǚ ȦǷǙĜǷǙ

ǼȶƬȿ :ǼƥǙ ǻảả ø ǼƥǙ ƶǚ ȦǷǙ :ảƶǟȦę ø ȼŏ ȘȦǟǟảȿ ø ɄŸȝ ꝺǟ ǼȶƬȿ ÛǿȦȸƨả ǼĜȝ ꝺǟ ōǿȦĜƫảȿ

:ȯȦę ǑȝȦƧǚ ꝺǟ ǼȶƬ ȦǷǙ ÛǑȾȅ ꝺǟ ǼȶƬ ȦǷǙ ÛɹảǼĜȝ ꝺǟả ǼƥǙ ȦǷǙ ø :ɟȦę ÛꝺÊΣả ꝺǟ

.ǼǂȞȅ ȼȦǟả ȼȦȝ ʔȿǿ .ĜʌȿȦȞդ ȝƧ .ꝺÛę 20

[ǑʌǼȞǪǟảȿ dzȀƨả Žȿ] ꝺǟ ȴȅȦǑǟả ƶǚ ȦǷǙ :ɟȦę (ȦǷǟǙ) ȺȽȦȀȉ ǼȷʌǻɉǙ ! ả ǼĜȝ ƶǚȿ ÛȺǷǟǙ Ʉȓ ȦǑǟả ƙÊΣả ƶǚ ȦǷƎǹǙ

ǥàȦDZǚ ɄŸȝ ƶǚ ȦǷǙ ÛȻǼȦդ

ɄŸȝ ȦǷǙ ÛĈȶŸȅ ꝺǟ ȀȽȦǜ ƶǚ ȦǷǙȿ :ȯȦę dz

:ȯȦę ŹȦǵ Ÿǚ ꝺǟả ȦǷǙ :ɟȦę

(1) ȼDZȀǹǚ ꝺǟả ȼDZȦդ ȴęȀǟ (850) Ž ǥɎÔǟả.

(2ø 2) ǙǑȅ Ȧդ ȦȶȾȦǟ ꝺդ â.

* ǸʌǿȦǪǟả 7/189 ƘĜȮǟả Û7/137 ǑʌǼȞǪǟảȿ dzȀƨả.

.Õ̃öæ ȯɀÕʌ Ÿǚ ǨȞƧ .ɱÛę ɱæ ÆĦȞè ȼÅää ȼÅʒ Ɂşǿ .ǴʌşÅȞɳ ɱʒ Ɂşǿ .ɱÛę

*Õ̃Ÿʈä ÆǴʒ ɱæ ÆĦöɀöä ȯǙ Ƃɀɳ ɱǕę

ƚæ ƃäɀɳ ɱɳ ɃǕÃöä Ƀşæ ɱɳ ȷÅõ̃ş .ȼǪȞĦæ ƂǙ Åʒá ƙøǵ ÆĦöɀöä ɱæ ÆʌÂʌ ʒɳ ȷÅõ̃

. ǴĦɳǙ

5 ÅɊǙ ÛÆƥǙ ɱæ ÂʌÂȞöä ÆǴʒ ɱʒ ÛƙÊΣä ɱæ ɱÊøΣä ɱæ ȗÅÅǵ ǒÅɀɀöä Ÿǚ ɂŸʒ [1]â ğǕÅę ÛÃʌÃDZ ɱæ ÆȾƮ ÅɊǙ ÛÃÃȞDZ ɱæ Æƥǚ ɱæ !ä ÆǴʒ ÅɊǙ ÛÃäâ ɱæ ȷÅȾĦŸè ɀæǙ ÅɊǙ ÛƆäÆĦʈä ā ÅȽɀöä ÆǴʒ :ȯÅę ÆȾƮ ɱæ ɄŸʒ ÅɊ ÛKȽà ɱæ Æƥǚ ƚǫÆǵ

ÅʌÛŦƔƬɳ :âÅǴȞöä ȼö ȯÅÖɀ ÛÆĦöɀöä āÅɖş ÛȻǿşÅȉş ÛȻƎǹüɀ ÛâÅøȞöä ȻÅǹǚ ÆʌÂʌ ɁǨǙ Ž ħāǻş Ûȼöȟɥɳ ƂǙ ÆʌÂʌ ʒDZÃɀ ÛÅĦɊÆöäş ɱʌÆöä ǻÅÊɀ [3][!ä] ÆƬʒ ȐøÖɊ Ž [2]ȡüɀ ÛÆʌÂʌ

10 äɀʒÆɀ ÛȽƬɀäȉÛş ɄȮÊȮÊöä ǴÊǴʒ ɱæ ÆʌÂʌş ÛFŸȮöä ƵÅǵɉä ħâǻş .ÃÀè ȻɀȞʌÅøǴɀ ÛâÅÅöä ȼɊɀǨüʌ Åɳɀę ȡǚ ȻƎǹǚş Û[4]ȻǿşÅÎɀ ÛȽȽɍɀɳ ɱøǕę ȼȞɳş âÅǴȞöä ȻÅǹǚ áşÅʒ Ż .ÃÀè âÅÅöä Õ̃ÅŸƥɉş ÛÅęÅɊş Õ̃ɊÆȉɉ äØȽ Öǯʈ ğÆȶ [5]ɱÅö :ȯÅęş âÅǴȞöä ȻÃȽÂɀ .ǴȞĦǴöä ɁŸʒ ȼøɊşÆʌÃʌ ɁÃǨǚ !ɱǕę Åʌ ÛÕ̃Ʒş :ȯÅÖɀ ÛɱǕę ƂǙ âÅǴȞöä ǑèǿÜɀ ÛɱǕęş ÆʌÂʌ ǯÃǺɀ !ƙÅɳǘʈä Ƙɳǚ ƂǙ ƚäş ȳÅÎȽ ƚǴæ ÆĦöɀöä ʒÅò ÅɊ ȼǏȉá Æę ɱȮöş ÛȪäæ ɱşǙ Åɳ ÛȪäÆɀ ǨŸȽǴDZ :ȯÅę ŸǽǻÅDZ ÆʌÂʌ

15 ÅɊǙ :ȯÅę .ÅʒǿÅę ȼæ ȧÅȓ ÆęÅɳ ȼɊşÅǿş ɱʌÆöÅæ ȢÅÅǺèɍä ɱɳ âÅÅöä ɱɳ ʒøȾÊʌ Åɳş ÛÆĦöɀöä ȼŸɊÅƠ ʒɳ ÆĦöɀöä ǴŸDZʒ ɱɳ ȢÅȉǚ Åɳ ɍɀøöş ÛȷäşÃɳ ƚæ Ž [6]ǺǑÅè ȳüȉǚ ȼÅşɉ Ɔǚ !äş .[1]Õ̃Åɳ ʒȾÊʌ ȼɊüɀ ÛȻÃɳǙ ɱʒ ȻÃDZäÅɀ ÛȼĦöǚ ȼǪŸƥş ÅøęÅɊş [ā214] ÆʌÂʌ ǥáÆÎö ÅÅĦŸʒ

20

* ǸʌøÅǨ ɃƎÛöä 7/237Û ǸʌøÅǨş ǴÅĦŸȟ 2/562.
(1) Ž ȽÅɳ Ȉ :Öò (ȗÅÅǵ ɱɳ ȼǪȞƧ).
(2) â: (ȯÅę).
(3) ȘÅö ǴöƔƨä ɱɳ ǸʌøÅǨ ɃƎÛöä.
(4) ğáäà Ǵʌäşǿ ɃƎÛöä: (Ž Õ̃öæ).
(5) Ž ɃƎÛöä: (ȷǚ).
(6) â: (ȽèÅ ȼŸDZè Û(ȼŸDZè ȽèÅöä Ž Öò ɱɳ ƘÅɀ ÛŸÅDZʒǚ ÛǴǯʈäş ǨǴɳ ɱɳ ɃƎÛöä.

.ǕȭǘɎ !ǟȿ :ȼǚ ȯǠǾȤ Û ȻƎǹǘȤ ȲǒǙǿ ƙǵ âǠǚȞǚ ǬǙ ȯǠȩ Ǡɳ :ȸǙǕǙ ǼǠǠ ȯǠǾȤ

ǼƿǙ Ǡɱ ÛɑǠɄȅǙ ȸǟ ǼƿǙ ǠɱǙ ÛŽǟKÊǚǟ ȸÊΣǟ ȤǟǙ ǠɱǙ ÛȸÊΣǟ ȸǟ ǼȶƬ ǢǚǠȡ ȤǟǙ ǠɱƎǹǙ

(2)ǦǠǦǹ Ǡɱ ÛɁȅȤȵ Ǡɱ ÛɹǟÀȶȝ ȸǟ

ǼǠǠ ȯǠȶȝ Ž ɄȶȅǙ]

[ǼǦǚȤǚǟ ȸǟǟ

ǼǦǚȤǚǟ ȸǟ ǼǠǠ ȯǠȶȝ ǦǦȶÊǨ Ž ȯǠȩ

5

.ȻɎȤȵ ȸÛȩ :ȯǠǾǠȿ ÛƑǙǠǚǟ (3)ǬǦƤ ȸǟ ȸƿÀǚǟ ǼǦȝ ǦȤɅȴǟ ŹǠǹ

ɃǼǚȾȶǟ ȸǟ ƙÊΣǟ ȤǟǙ Ǡɱ ÛɄǙǄȶǟ ȸǟ áȤȞÊǚǟ ȤǟǙ ǠɱƎǹǙ

[ȼǦǙȝ ɹǟǙǠ ɹǠǬȿ]

ɁǙǞ ȤǟǙ ǙǙ ǠɱǙ ÛǚǟÀǠǚǟ ȸǟ ƙÊΣǟ ȤǟǙ ǠɱƎǹǙȿ ǳ

ȸǟ ɄǙȝ ɁǙȝ ƍǙÀȩ :ȯǠȩ ǼǙǠȡ ȸǟ ǼȶƬ !ǟ ǼǦȝ ȤǟǙ ǠɱǙ ÛƆɎǼǦǬǟ ȴȅǠǙǟ ȤǟǙ ǠɱǙ :ɎǠǿȩ

:ȯǠȩ (4)êǠǦȝ ȸǟǟ ȸȝ ÛɃǼȝ ȸǟ ȴǦǦǟ ȴǬǙǼǵ ÛȿÀȶȝ

10

.ȻɎȤȵ ȸÛȩ ȼǦǙȝ ɹǟǙǠ ǼǦǚȤǚǟ ȸǟ ǼǠǠ ɹǠǬȿ

ɹǟǼȞȩ

*Àȶȝ ȸǟ ɹǟǼȞȩ

ǙǙ ȝǙȴ ƙǙǠȿ ƙǙȅȿ ȣÊǨ ǦǠȅ ɹȤǚȤǙ ȸǟ ǼƿǙ ǠȾȵǼȩ ƙǵ ȨÎǿȵǼǟ ɹǠǬ ÀȝǠǙ

[ǙǦÊǦǚǟ ȸȵ] :ǬǙǟ Ž ɹǟǼȞȩ ȯǠȩȿ .ȨȤȤȶǟ ǼƿǙ

15

Ǡȶǭ ƘȵɈǟ ɹȤǚȤǙ ȸǿǟǠǟ ɁǼǙǟ ȯǠǙ	ǦɅȅǙȿ ȸǚǟ ȸȝ ȸǿǚǼǚǟ ȼǟ ȤǿȽǠǠ
ǠȾȶǼǚǠ ȓǠǿÛÊǠǚǟ ȸȵ ɄȤǿǦȼǟ áǠȩ	ǦǠǄȅǚȵ ƘǄ ǒǠǿȵ ȯǧǙǟ ɁǙȝ ÛȼǿǠȵ
(5)ȼǦǠǿǬȵ Ž ǠǠǿǠȶǙǚ ǬǠɄǿǄ Ž	ǦɅȝǙȿ ǧǠǿǿǠǚǿ ƙǟ ȸǿȵǠǿǬȵ

.(ɄȢǬǠ) : ɍ Ȟȵ ǬǞǠǚǟ ȸȶǚ .(ǬǦǙ) ɃƎÛǚǟ Ž (1)

.(ɃÀȶȝ) 371 ǦǠǦǹ ǸǠǿǠ (2)

20

(219 î 40 ÿ) ǸǠǿǠǚǟ Ž ƑǙǚǟ ǬǦƤ ȸǟ ȸƿÀǚǟ ǼǦȝ) ǦƤǠ ÀȚȁǟ (ǬǦǠǵ) :ǦǠǦǹ ǸǠǿǠ Ž (3)

.ȼǦȤ ƎȴǟȿƬ

.ȴǦǦǟ ȼǠȝ ɃȿÀǠ Û8ȤǚǠȶǟ êǠǦȝ ȸǟ !ǟ ǼǦȝ ȤȽ .ǬǙ Ž ǕǙǠ ɎȿƬ(âǠǦǞǚǟ) :â (4)

.227 ǼǠȒǬǚǟ ǟǠȳǬȿ ǼɎȤǚǟ ÀȚȁǟ *

.ǦǠǠȶǟ ɹȿá ɄȽ :ǬǦȩȿ ÛɹǠȅÀǠǠȿ ǬǦȴǟ ǦȝǠƤ :ǼǠǬȵ ǠȽáÀǠȵ :ǢǠǬȶǟ (5)

25

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [215] [illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible]

[illegible]

* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20

(1) [illegible] 234.

* [illegible] 2/55 [illegible] 250 ø 251 [illegible] 4/45 ø 46.

(2) [illegible] 4/46.

(3)ƓȽŸȴ (2)ǥȀȽøȡ ʐʊ ɟƳ ȧȀøȽ ȦȦøȨ (1)ǦʐøȖ ȍȀȞʊȍş Ǩøȩø
(4)ƓȽȞʉȽÔ ɄȝȜʐ ɟ ȳʐøÕ ȸȵ ȼȸøȖȽø ȸÒøȺ Ɓ ȀøȵȖ ȿşȁ

[ÕȺʐÛ ȸȵ] :ɄÊƓȞ ÆẸŸћ ȸǣ ţȦÕȞÕ ȯȦÕʐ

ƓȽȞʉȽÔ ɄȝȜʐ ȯʐøÕȺ Ȧȵ ʔʐȅ (5)ǥȀøȒøȦøȡ ! ȿȵ ȠøŸ
ȡʐȀÕǩ ÕẸȴ ȦøŸõ ȸȵ Ȧøȥõȕøʐ ȀÊøȺş ȀøǤȕ ÕẸȴ ȳʐøƩ ȦŸõ
ȡʐȀÊȵ ǤøȖʐÛ ȯʐøǵ ȦƬ ȄẸøȯş ȀȞş ǤøȖʐÛø ȹʐǵ ȦøȾÊǤɄş
ȡʐȀǤøȽ ƙȵűøţ Ƙȵ ћȉ øȡş ȼÊȦ ћȉ ȡ ɃǾ ɃȂÂȦ ǨøẸʐ

[ŻȦȞţ ĘȺȀȕ ȸȵ ∃ȴȁ]

ŻȦȞţ ȦȂ ÛƙÊΣ ȸǣ ÆȽȚ ȦȖ ÛȻȁȀȅ ɄŸȝ ÛȀȩş ǦȯşȀȵş ȀȖ ! ÆẸøǤȝ ȸǣ Æɓ ȀȞ ʐȀ Ȧ∃ȵ
:ȯȦȩ ƑȖȞ ȸȝ ÛŹȦǵ ʐȀ ȦȖ ÛÆȞȁ ȸǣ ȸÊΣ ȸǣ ÆȽȚ Ȧ Û(6)ɄȓȦÕ ȀȀõ ȸǣ
:ȼẸȀ ƃ ǦẸÛȦÛÊÕȦ ʐȽş ÕŸţ ÆǤȝ ȸǣ ȽŸÊȵ ÆȠõ

ƓȽŸȴ ǥȀøøȽȡ ʐøøʊ ɟƳ ȧ∃ȯ ƃȂȀøȵ ǦȖʐøÛ ȯȀøȞʊȍş Ǩȩø
(7)ƓȽȞʉȽÔ ɄǤøÕ ɟ ȳʐøÕ ȸȵ ȼÕẸøÛøẸ ȸøÒȺ Ɓ ȀøøȵȖ øşȀ

:ÕŸţ ÆǤȝ ƃ ɄÊǤȞ ÆẸŸћ ȸǣ ţȦÕȞÕ ÆȠÒʐ

ƓȽȞʉȽÔ ɄǤøÕ ȿʐÕȺ Ȧøȵ ʔʐȅ ȦøȖȕ ƙøȦʐøţ Ƙȵ (8)ȠŸ
ȡʐȀÕǩ ÕẸøȴ ȦŸõ ȸøȵ ȦȀøǤõş ȀÊȦş ȀøǤȕ ÕẸȴ ȳʐΣ ȦŸõ

.(ǦÕẸÕţ øʐȣ ÆŸ ø ȷʐ Ȥȯɉ ÆȞş ÛȣȖ ȽȒ ø Ǥʐȕ) :ǧʐȩȦ ȯȦȩ (1)
ɉȁÆŸǤ ȽȡȞȵ .ȦƬȦ ȷʐÒȅş ȦƬş ǤȡȦ ȦƬÛǤȓş ÛǥȀȽȡ ǥȁȵ Ž ȝȓʐȵ ȸȵ ȀȝõÛ ǧʐȩȦ ʔɐ (2)
.4/46 ɉȁÆŸǤ ȽȡȞȵ ȸȵ Ǩǯţş ÛÑȦȀȦ ÕȍÛ Ž ȳȀȡȝ ƘȡȸȵƙȞ ǨȞş Æȩş Û4/212
.Ǥȵɟ ȧȀş .ȝȽŸõ :ȦȀŧş Ȧŧ ƓȽŸ ȧ∃ Ǥţ (3)
.ŻȦȞţ ĘȺȀȕ ȸȵ (ƓȽȞʉȽÔ) ƘÊȦ ŹȕẸȅş .ɉȦÊŸ ǤẸÕȦ ÛȸȽǾ ɄõǾ :ɄȝȜʐ (4)
:ǥȀȒ .ȳȀȴ ȸȵ ǨẸ ȍŸȺ ÕȯǾş Û(ȠŸȕʐ) :ɉȁÆŸǤ ȽȡȞȵ Žş .ǦȺşȀ ǾǾ ȳşȀ ǨẸ (5)
.(Ȁȓ) :â Žş .ǦȺɉş ÛȯȦΣ ǥȀȉ
.2/55 ŽȦȊ ɼȦÕ ȄẸȝ (6)
.ŻȦȞţ ĘȺȀȕ ȸȵ ƙǨƘɉ ƙȯȚȦŸ ƘÊȦ ŹȕẸȅş .ȀȌ ȳȦẸŸ ȦƬȡş ÆŸȕ :øʐȵɉ øşȁ (7)
.(ȠŸȕʐ) : ɼȦÕ ȄẸȝ Ž (8)

[illegible] [1] [illegible]
[2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]
[illegible]
[5] [illegible] (4) [illegible] 5
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 10
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15

[6] [illegible] [ā215]
[illegible] [7] [illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible]

20

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible]
(8) [illegible]

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

*[illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible] (5)[illegible] 15

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

* [illegible] 144 [illegible] 7/188 [illegible] 20

[illegible] 1/47 [illegible] 7/137 [illegible] 3/1299 [illegible]

[illegible] 3/1052 [illegible] 78 [illegible] 4/392 [illegible] 2/402 [illegible] 5/376

[illegible] 2/792 [illegible] 3/392 [illegible] 4/474 [illegible] 2/205.

(3) [illegible] 3/1052.

(4) [illegible] 25

(5) [illegible] 264 (441) [illegible].

[216]

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4) 144

(5)

(6) 7/137

(7)

(8)

(9)

.(1)ȦȺǪȺäȿǿ Ƙȡ Ž ȼŸȞŸȥ ÛɃǿȦǺĠöä ȠȺǿȦǩ Ž ţȦÕȞÕöä ȀõæȺ ÆDZÛ Ɓȿ

Ȥ Ÿǩűţä Žȿ]
[ƚ ÛȩǿȁÆŸö

:(2)öȦȩ ƚ ÛȩǿȁÆöä ȸÊΣä ȥæÛ ȦǫÛ ÛȢŸȵȦǂä ȸæ ǴǪȦöä ŸÛ ȸȝ ÛöȦĠöä ȸæ ȄöȦȡ ŸÛ ɁŸȝ ǧÛȀȩ

:ȀȝȦÎöä öȥÕȺ ȼȽȥȿ ÛȾȅȿȄȅ ȥȽȿ ÛƘȞæȦǪöä ȸȵ .ǿźǚ̀ ȸæ ƚţȦÕȞǪöä :ȥȾȥ Ûǿźǚ̀ ȦȵÛȿ

ȄȽǿȻDZ ȁţȦǿÕȞÕȺ ɁǿǬÎǿȺ ɟȿ ǿźǚ̀ ȸǿæ ȸţȦÕȞǿȩ ȄȽŸǿDZ ǨȺõȿ

ĘȺȀù ȸȵ ǿźǚ̀ ȖĠȓ]
[ɃȀÒÊȞöä

ȸæä ÆȶȚ ȸæ ÆƥÛ ȦǫÛ ÛȀȦȞDZ ȸæ ÆƥÛ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȧáȦò ȥæÛ ȦǫÛ ÛţȦDzȉ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȀÒæ ȥæÛ ǮȦǫƎǿǹÛ

:(3)öȦȩ ɃȀÒÊȞöä ÆȽȞȅ ȸæ !ä ÆĠȝ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ȦǫÛ ÛȼȺȥƱȁ

ǧäáȦȅ ȸȵ ȢȅȿÆÊöä ǿźǚ̀ ȸæ ţȦǬȞǪöä :ȴȾȺǿȶȥ ǿ ǦǵȥǪȦȵ ǦȶDZȞȵ ƘȊöä ǿ ǿźǚ̀ ȦǿȵÛȿ

:ȼȽȥ ŌȽÕȥ ÛȼǪÊöȦƭ ÿȀÒæ ŎǯţäăȀȓ ɃǾöä ȥȽȿ ÛǦȞȽǿ

ȄȽǿȻDZ ȁţȦǿÕȞÕȺ ɁǿǬÎǿȺ ɟȿ ǿźǚ̀ ȸǿæ ȸţȦÕȞǿȩ ȄȽŸǿDZ ǨȺõȿ

.ǒȢȉ ǿźǚ̀ ȸæ ţȦÕȞÕöä ȸȝ ɁȿȀȺ Ȅȁöȿ

ȀÔȹ ȸæ ÆƥÛ ȸæ ȴȽǵȀöä ÆĠȝ ȦȺȀõä ŸÛ ȸȝ ÛȢȶȋÊöä ÆȶȚ ŸÛ ɁŸȝ ǧÛȀȩ

[ƚ 8öä ÆĠȝ ĘȺȀù ȸȵȿ]

ȦȺȀõä ȥæÛ ȦȺæÛ ÛȴȽȾȀæÛ ȸæ ȀÔȹ ȦȹÛȢȓȀÕöä ȢȉȀǿÕöä ƚ Ȝ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ƃȦȞţä ȥæÛ ƃȦǹ ǮȦȺǪÆǵȿ ȡȥ

ÆƥÛ ȸæ ȴȽǵȀöä ÆĠȝ

:(4)öȦȩ ÆȽȞȅ ȸæ ƚ 8öä ÆĠȝ ȦǫÛ

ǪȺÆǵ ȄǵȦò ÛȝȥȦȹ ȸæ ŌŸţä ÆĠȝ ȴȝ Ûǿźǚ̀ ȸæ ţȦÕȞÕöä ǿ ǦǵȥǪȦȵ ǦȶDZȞȵ (5)Ƙȉ ǿ ǿźǚÎȥ

.ǾȽĠȺöä

:(6)öȦȩ ɟȥõȦȵ ȸæ ȀÔȹ ŸÛ ȸȝ ÛȢȶȋÊöä ÆȶȚ ŸÛ ɁŸȝ ǧÛȀȩ

.ȢȞæȦǩ .ȢȅȿÆÊöä ǿźǚ̀ ȸæ ţȦǬȞǪöä ǿ ǦȶDZȞţä ƘÎöä ǴǪȦæ ǿ ǿźǚ̀ ȦȵÛȿ

(1) ȼȦƧ ǦǺÊȺöä Ž ɃǿȦǺĠöä ǦȝȥĠÛţä 7/188.

(2) Ȥ Ÿǩűţä Ȥ ŸǪǺţȿ 3/1299.

(3) ǧȦǺȞȈÔǩ ƘǪÆǂä 3/1052.

(4) Ȥ Ÿǩűţä Ȥ ŸǪǺţȿ ÆĠȞö ƚ 8öä 78.

(5) Ûâ Ȥ Ÿǩűţȿ: (ƘÎæ).

(6) öȦȶõqä 4/392.

*ɄȾɆȾǪöä ȿÀȾʒ ȸǣ ţȦÖȞȩ

ÆȚÌ .ƙȥȿÀȞţä ȴȚäÀȞÌȿ ÛƙȥȥÒȥţä āÀȞöä ȷÀèÀȥ ɆǵǗ ȷÀõȿ .ǦǤɄÐ ȼö ǭǗ :ȯÀÕʌ

Ȥȩäȥȵ Õöǣ Ž ȼö ǨȹÀõȿ ÛâÀÀöä ȝȵ ȧäÀȞöä ȮȽǗ ȝǝÀȩȿ ÀǯõǗ ÆȚÌȿ ÛĘÎȵá ǴǪȥȿ ÛöȥȵǨöä

.ǥǿȥȚÎȵ ȝǝÀȩȿȿ ÛǥǿȥȮÎȵ

5 ÀȮǣ ȥǣǗ ȦȹǗ ÛÒǰÁţä ÀȽÀù ȥǣǗ ȦȹǗ ÛǿȥÕöä ȸǣ ƙÊΣä ȥǣǗ ȦȹǗ ÛɃÆȩÀȾÊöä ȸǣ ȴèȦÕöä ȥǣǗ ǮȦȹƎǹǗ [ƑÀöä āȦȞÒǗ ȸȵ ȷȦõ]

ǬÆǵ Ž ø ɄȾɆȾǪöä ÀȾʒ ȸǣ ȤɆè Ȧȹ ÛȴɆøȽäÀǣ ȸǣ ÆɆȞÌ (1) ȦȹƎǹǗ ÛƗƷ ȸǣ ɃÀÊöä ȦøȹǗ ÛȤɆè ȸǣ

:ȯȦȩ ÛǦȞǙùȿ ÆȾȚ ȸʒ ø ȼÀõǣ

.ﷺ ƑÀöä āȦȞÒǗ ȸȵ ţȦÖȞÕöä ȷȦõ

:(2)ȯȦȩ ø ȼâÀèüä ø ÆȾȚ ȸǣ ȿÀȾʒ ȸʒ ÛȤɆè Ȧȹȿ :ȯȦȩ [ɁȥèȸȵÆöÀǹ ƘÊȵ] [ǦÒȥȩäȥöä ƂǗ]

10 ǸɆÔȶ ɁǙʒ ȼǩøȦȡȿ ÛȦȚȥȦÊǪȹäȿ Û(3)Ɂȥè ɁǙʒ ÆöÀǹ ǯȿÀǹ ȷȦÊȡ ȠǙǣ Ȧţȿ

ÿȿÀöä ǿȥȣǪ ȤǰǹÆȩȿ äÆöÀǹ Õöǣ ȠǙǣȿ ÛÙȽäǿ ǯÀȵ äȥȞȾøǪǅǅä ȦȚȥȦÊǪȹäȿ (4)öäÀŏ

Ɂȥè ȸȵ ǯÀǺȥ ÛȴȚ ÆȾÒ ÛöȥȵǨöä ƙǣȿ ȴȚÆǣ ǿÀÔȥ ÛȧäÀȞöä ɄǙʌ ȦƀȦøȽáȥǅȿ

ȯÀȹ Ż ø ĘʌÀÛöä ɁǙʒ ȸǣȾǛʒ ø ƙǪȹȦøȵÀöä ȯɦȥ ÛöäÀȚǣ ƑÊǣ ȦȚǣöǗ ȝǅǿ ȦøȵÆȞǣ

ÛǦɆǪÕöä ȯÀȹ Ż ÛȴǅȞöä ôǿǗ ôǿɉä ƅáǗ ɄȽȿ Û(6)ÀÆÀÕöä ǥÀʒ ȯÀȹ Ż Û(5)ÆǯǪöä

15 ǯÀȵ Ż ÛĘÎȵá Ż Û(8)ǦǤǣǿ Ż ÛɎɆøÊöä Ż (7)ȦȐȣöä ǴʌÀǣ Ż ÛÀøÀÕöä ȯÀȹ Ż

ǧ) 3/239 ǦäÀÒǫäȿ Û4/207 ǦäȦȣöä ÆèǗȿ Û3/1283 āȦȞǪèɍäȿ Û3/410 ɃƎÛöä ǸʌǿÀǨ *

.5/354 ȷäÆǙǤöä ȴǅȞȵȿ Û(7129

.(ȦȹǗǤȹǗ) :â (1)

.ÀȞÎöä äÆʒ 3/410 ǸʌǿÀǪöä Ž ɃƎÛöä ȼäȿǿ (2)

20 ÆöÀǹ ǯȵ ȼɆǙʒȿ ÛǥäȿÀȾÊöä ǦɆǵÀȹ ȸȵ öäÀȚǤö öÀȵ ȴèä ø ÀÔÕöäȿ ȼöȿǗ ȴȐä ø Ɂȥè) :ǧȥȩÀʌ ȯÀȩ (3)

.3/271 ȷäÆǙǤöä ȴǅȞȵ .(ÿÀÎöä ƂǗ ȧäÀȞöä ȸȵ ÆÔȩ Ȧţ ø ȼʌʒ !ä Ʉȓǿ ø ÆɆöȥöä ȸǣä

:öäÀȚǣ ǸɆÔȶ ø ǦȾǅȞȵ öÀȵȿ ǥáÆÎȵ öÀʌȿ ǦǙȾȚţä áÀÔöä ǴǪȥȿ ȴɆţä ȴȐǣ ø :ǸɆÔţä) :ǧȥøȩÀʌ ȯÀȩ (4)

.5/144 ȷäÆǙǤöä ȴǅȞȵ .ǦɆöÀǪöä ǧÀɆǣɉÀǣ ȼö Õǯǫȿ Û(ÿÀÎöä ƂǗ ȼƘè Ž Ɂȥè ÆȞǣ ÆɆöȥöä ȸǣ ÆöÀǹ ȼáǿȿ ÿÀÎöǣ öÀȵ

.(ÆǯÒöä) :â Žȿ Û(ȕɆù ǿʌÀá Ž áäȿ ø ÕʌÀȞǪǅǣ ø ÆǯõǗ) :ǧȥȩÀʌ ȯÀȩ (5)

25 ȸȵ äǾõ (ǥÀʒ) áǿȿ Æȩȿ Û4/336 ȷäÆǙǤöä ȴǅȞȵ .ǦȩÀöäȿ ƙǦÔȹ ƙǣ ÆǙǣ (ÀÆÀȩ) :ǧȥøȩÀʌ Àõǣ (6)

.ȝȓȥţä äǾȽ ɁǙʒ ÀǯʒǗ Ɓ .ÿÀǅȥʒǗ Ƙȡ

.ǿáÀÔȵ ȸȵ ɃÆʌ ƙǣ ÀȾɆȥ ǥǿȥõǾţä ȸõÀȵȷä ɁǙʒ ÀǯʒǗ Ɓ (7)

:ǦǤǣǿ) :ȯÀȩȿ .(ǿȥȣǯöä ȸȵ ø ȼöȿǗ ÀøÊÔǣ ø ɎɆè) 3/298 ȷäÆǙǤöä ȴǅȞȵ Ž ǧȥøȩÀʌ Àõǣ (8)

.3/8 ȷäÆǙǤöä ȴǅȞȵ .(ǿȐʌǗ ǦǤǣǿ ǿÀÔǙǤöä Žȿ ÛĘÎȵá ȯÀȾʒǗ ȸȵ ȼÆɆȞǣ ȝȓȥȵ

[216]

[illegible] (1)[illegible] (2)[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

(4)[illegible] (5)[illegible] (6)[illegible] (7)[illegible]

10 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 5/354.

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

20

[illegible]

[illegible]

([1] [illegible] [1])

[illegible] [ā217] [illegible]

5

(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

10 [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (5) [illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

20

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible] (1883).

25

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 7/98.

(2) [illegible].

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

20

[illegible] [218]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

19/295 [illegible] (166) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

[illegible] 5/233 [illegible] 5/415 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (3333) [illegible] (1206) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible](1)

* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible] 5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [ā218] [illegible] 10

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible]

[illegible]

(3)[illegible]

[illegible]

20 (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

* [illegible] 1/268 ø 271.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 1/268 ø 271.

!ä ÆǤȝ ȹæ ÆǵäζÖä ÆǤȝ ȹæ ȀÊł ȹæ ÆǂȞè ȹæ !ä ÆǤȝ ȹæ ɃÆǨÊöä ȹæ ȀÊæ ȹæ Ȅǂęş
ȹæ ÿÅÎŁ ȹȝ ÛöäØΣä ȀèÅΛ ȹæ ÆȶȚ ȀøȮæ ŸÜ ȹȝ ǫǨǵ .ﷺ !ä ȯζèǿ ȪǵÅò ɃȀÔǨöä
.ŌǨǤǷ ȼǨ ȝƧ ȼǫÜ ȀÕæş ÛȷäæÅȉ ȹæ ȀȮæ ζæÜ ȼǨȝ ǫǨǵ .ǿÅȶȝ

*ϽζȮÊöä ɃÆǨÖöä ȀȮæ ζæÜ ÛǦȶɈǂȵ ȹæ ȷäÅŋ ȹæ øζǫ ȹæ Ȅǂę

ȹæ !ä ÆǤȝş ÛĘΛÆÔöä ȀȮøæ ÅæÜ ȝƧş .ﷺ ƑǨöä ÆȜȝ ǒǿåÜ .Ȍƥ ȮŁÜ ɄȞäÅøǩ ȹŋ
. ȋ ÅȞöä ȹæ şȀȶȝ

.ɃȀÔţä ƑǂDzǫöä Ȅǂę ȹæ ÆΛζè :ȼǨȝ ʔşǿ

ÆǤȝ ÅǫÜ ÛÕȒÅöä ȹæ ƙÊΣä ζæÜ ÅǫÜ ÛɄȺÅÖȲöä ȹæ ȀȮæ ζæÜ ÅǫÜ ÛɃÆǨęȀȶÊöä ȹæ ȴèÅÖöä ζæÜ ȜÅǫƎȵÜ
ȹæ ÆΛζè ȷÜ ÛȨǂǤǵ ŸÜ ȹæ ÆΛÂΛ ȹȝ ÛǦȞǂȚ ȹææ Åøǫ ÛǴȵǨǷ ȹæ ÆȶȚ ƑǂDzǫöä Åǫ ÛāζȰȞΛ Åǫ ÛȀÅȞDZ ȹææ !ä
:(1)ȯÅę ȼǫÜ øζǫ ȹæ Ȅǂę ȹȝ ÛȻƎȵÜ ƑǂDzǫöä Ȅǂę

ȀȮæ ζæÜ ÅǨöÜ ȤȀǺζ ÛǵȀΣÅæ ÅǨÂøǫ ǦǨΛÆţä ÅǨŋÆę ÅȶŸζ ÛĘΛÆÔöä ȀȮøæ ŸÜ ÆȜȝ ɁŸȝ ÅǫȀDZÅŁ
.ǨȞǂƤ ÅȶŏşÜ Û(2)ȴǂǷ şÜ ǫÅǨȗ ǦǂɄŸöäş âÜȀöä āζȒƯ ζŁş ÛÅǫÅȮŸǫΛ

ÛÆȶȚ ȹæ Ȁȶȝ ȹæ ÆȶȚ ÅǫÜ ÛɄŸȝ ȹæ ȹÊΣä ȹæ Ʉȝ ȹÊΣä ζæÜ ÅǫÜ ÛɄùÅƴȷä ǧÅǒƎöä ζæÜ ȜÅǫƎȵÜ
ǒƎȵÜ :ȼǿ ȞŸę ȷşǿÅŁ ȹæ ÆƥÜ ȹæ ÆȶȚ ȀȮæ ŸÜ ɁŸȝ ǧÜÅę :ȯÅę ŌǂȝÅƧÜ ȹæ ÆȶȚ ȹæ !ä ÆǤȝ ȹæ ÆȶȚ Åǫ
:(3)ȯÅę ɃÆǨÖöä Ȅǂę ȹæ şȀȶȝ ÅǨǫ ÛȀǨȶǵ ȹæ ÆȶȚ Åǫ ÛǿǨȶȝ ȹæ ÿÅÎŁ ƚǫǨǵ :ÆǨǨƨä ȹæ ȴǂŁäÅæÜ

ȻǿÆǫæÅζ ÛǸǂȉ ǬǤęÜ æÜ ǦΛşÅȞøŋ ȹæ ÆΛÂΛ ɃÅǤǨǿ (4)ȹΛǿäζǿǵ ƂÜ ɃÆöäş ȝŋ ǨDZȀȵ
ȳζę ǬƆ ǨζÊΛ ȷÜ ǦȝÅøÊöä ȓäȀȉÜ ȹŋ ȷÜ :ȯζǬΛ ȼǫȞøȶÊζ ÛȻǿÆǫæä ȹȶǂζ ǨøÅȮζ ÛǨâÅǨöä

ȹæ !ä ÆǤȝ ǪΛǵ]
ȓäȀȉÜ ȹȝ şȀȶȝ
[ǦȝÅÊöä

Û(61 ȯ) ȴǒÅȞŸö ǒÅƧȷäş ȊȮøöäş Û(11 ȯ) ȴŸÊţ ǒÅƧȷäş ȊȮöäş Û7/153 ƙøǤȮöä ȐΛøÅǫöä *
.3/271 ǦæÅȍǫäşÛ7/94 ŌΛÆȞǫöäş ȡȀƨäş

(1) ǦæÅȍǫä Ž ȀDZǵ ȹææ ǯäşǿ 3/271.

(2) ø ȴǂǷöä ø ŌΛȀȞǫÅæ : ǧÅǫ ŮŸΣ ȝŋ ǦƾζÖä ȘŸǿÄÜ āÅŔÅȵä ȷäζèȷä.

(3) ȼǨȀDZȀŋ (ǦŋÆŌŋ) 1/123 ɄŋǿäÆöä ĘΛÀÛöä ƂÅǫöä.

(4) ȹΛǿäζǿǵ :ÅȜȞǫÅΛ ȹŋ ȴȜǨŋş ÛÅŁÅÊÔΛ ȹŋ ȴȜÅȶζ ÛöäȀöä ȽΛÆŌ ÆøΛÎǨş ȴȒÅæ ø
.ÅȜÅΛȀȞǨ źǒǂèş .2/316 ȷäÆŸǤöä ȴDzȞŋ .ǦΛşȀȞŋ ȹæ ÆΛÂΛ ǧÅŋ Åò ÛȀŋÆǨ āÅę ȣşȀȞŋ ȝȓζŋ

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 1/123.

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

ȸ ǼɃ ȸ ɄΫȝ [219] ÛɄǫÅĦǥöä ǼȾ Ț ȸ ɄΫȝ ÛɃǿȤÊöä ÀŁÀù ȸ ɭèÅÖöä Ȥ ɫÅ ǝɲÌ [ȸǿȤǵ Ȥ̀ÀȞǨ]

:ȯÅẹ [1]ɣÊöä ŹÅǵ Ȥ ÛϽȘÅöä ǼȾ Ț [ȸǿȤǵ Ȥ̀ÀȞǨ]

.ḘÎȵá ɁÀẹ ȸ ǴÀẹ ȸǿȤǶ

.Ȍþ ɁÀẹ ȸ ɟ ÅȾȝ ɟȿ .ȯÅẹ ǿÕ

5 [2]ƘÊΣä Ȥȿ ɉȿÀȵ ȸ ÕȒÀöä Ȥ ÛȘȤΣä ÕȒÀöä Ȥ ǝÅǿǵ Ż ÛŽȤÒöä ɭÅȣöä Ȥ

:ɟÅẹ ÛϽÅɈò ɉä ƘÊΣä Ȥȿ :ǼþÅ áä ø Ǽþ Ȥ :äȤÅẹ ø ȼ ȘÅöäȿ ø ɭÅöä Ȥȿ ÛŽÀøÔöä [ǨǴÒöä ǸǿÅǫöä Ž ȻƎǹ]

:[3]ȯÅẹ ÕǍȝÅϨ ȸ ǼȾ Ț ÛÕȚè ȸ ǼȾ Ț ÛɈäǼȝ ȸä Ǽþ

.ȅẸ ȸ ǼȤȅ ȸȝ ÛǢǵ Ÿ ȸ ǼÂ ȼÀẹ .ÀȮ ÅÙ ɁÙǿ .ǿȤǫ ȸ ȅẸ

10 ȸ ɭèÅÖöä Ȥ :ɟÅẹ (ÅÙ) ȾŁÀì ǼÁɈä ! ä ǼǵøȝȤȿ ÛɄȓÅÖöä [2]ƘÊΣä Ȥ ÅɲÌ [ȬǼȞǫöäȿ ǳȤÀɘä Žȿ]

ǵàÅǳ ɄΫȝ Ȥ ÛȻǼȵ

ɄΫȝ ÛÀŁÀù Ȥ Åȿ :ȯÅẹ ǳ

:[4]ȯÅẹ ŹÅǵ Ÿ ȸä :ɟÅẹ

ÛȿÀȾȝ ȸä ! ä Ǽȝ ȅẸ ȭǿáÛ Ǽẹȿ .ȿÀøȾȝ ȻÅä ȻÅȝ ɁȿǾ .ɄȵÀì ϽȤȮÊöä ǿȤǫ ȸø ȅẸ

15 .ȭöǽ ȯȤÕ Ÿ ǨȞƧ .ǿǼȸ ǴȞøȿ

ÅÙ ÛɈȿǼþ ȸ ǼȞè Ȥ ÛȤΫǹ ȸ ǿȤÔȵ ȸø Ǽþ ÛȃÅȞöä ȸ ǼȾ Ț ÀȮ Ȥ ǝɲøǹ [ɭΫÊȵ Ɩõ Žȿ]

:[5]ȯȤÕ ȾÊɭ ǨȞƧ :ȯÅẹ ɄȮȵ

.ȅẸ ȸ ǼȤè ȸȝ ÛǢǵ Ÿ ȸ ǼÂ ȼÀẹ .ǿȤǫ ȸ ȅẸ ÀȮ Ȥ

ÛɄȘäȤöä ǼȞè ȸ ! ä Ǽȝ ÅÙ ÛɄȮȶä Ɨȝ ȸ ÀÅǲ ȸȝ ÛÀȌÅ ȸ ÕȒÀöä Ÿ ɁΫȝ [ḘȞΫȵ]ǵÙÀẹ [ɄəÅÊÅöä Ɩõ Žȿ]

20 :ȯÅẹ Ÿ ϽƎǹ :ȯÅẹ ɄəÅÊÅöä ȸþÀöä Ǽȝ Ÿ ȸ ȻÀÒöä Ǽȝ ϽƎǹ ÛɄȓÅÖöä ! ä Ǽȝ ȸ ǼȞÔɭä Å

.[Бǐ]ǿȤǫ ȸ ȅẸ ÀȮ Ȥ

---

(1) â ȸȵ ǨÛǑè.

(2) â: (ȸÊΣä).

(3) ǨǴÒöä ǸǿÅǫöä 7/153.

(4) ȬǼȞǫöäȿ ǳȤÀɘä 7/94.

(5) ɭΫÊȶ ǒÅƧɈäȿ ƖÒöä (11ȯ).

(1) (10578)

(2)

(3)

ğǺŋ ǚŋ :ǬǼǼǵ] [..ɬ

! ǼǴȝ ǻǢǚ ȄǠǼǗ ǺǢǚ ǚǼǼǿǼΣǟ ǛǙ ǚǠ ! ǼǴȝ ǚǠ ǚɸǺǙǟ ǼǿǴȝ ƙȆΣǟ ǻǢǚ ǯǺǢƎǹǙ

ȷǺŧǴǛè ǺǢ ǙɁǼǙǟ ǚǠ ǼɸǙ ǺǢ ǙȷǺşǺŋ ǚǠ ! ǼǴȝ ǻǢǚ ǺǢǚ ǙǿǺȆŧȆǟ ǚǠ ǚȆΣǟ ǻǢǚ ǺǢǚ ǙǼȄǙʅǟ

ǙȄǼǼǟ ϙǿǺΣǟ ǚǠ ȀǨǻ ǚȝ Ǚ! ǼǴȝ ǚǠ ǪǴȝǺƧǚ ǺǢ ǙǺŧȝ ǚǠǟ ȧǟǺǟ ǼǴȝ ǺǢ ǙǚɸǺǟ ǼǴȝ ǚǠ

:[1]ǭǻǬǼ ﷺ ! ǟ ǯǻèǿ ǨǨƧ :ǭǺǻ ǨŋǺǬǟ ǚǠ ǥǺǴȝ ǚȝ ǙɄɯǺǬǟ ! ǼǴȝ ǛǙ ǚȝ

.(ǾǴȝ ǥŋǺǺɄɬŋ ǿǺǟ ǰ ǚǻ ǺǼǛ ǅ! Ǻǟ ǺǺǺȊɬ ɬ ğǺŋ ǚŋ)

ɁȆǴȝ ȴèǺǟ ǻǢǚ ǺǢǚ ǼɸǙ ǚǠ ǼŧȚ ǚǠ ǼɸǙ ǺǢǚ ǼɸǙ ǚǠ ǪǴȝǺƧǚ ȴèǺǟ ǻǢǚ ǯǺǢƎǹǙ

ǙȳǺè ǚǠ ǦşǺǨŋ ǺǢ ǙȝǻǺ ǚǠ ȝǟǺǟ ǦǻǨ ǻǢǚ ǺǢ ǙǾǼǻƱǟ ǚǠǟ ɫǿǼǵ ǙǼŧȚ ǚǠ !ǟ ǼǴȝ ǺǢǚ ǙɄǛȝ ǚǠ

ǺȆǻ ǰǙ ǙǺŋǺȝ ǚǠ !ǟ ǼǴȝ ɫǿǼǵ :[2]ǭǺǻ ȳǺè ǺǢǚ ȝƧ ǾǢǚ ø ȳǺè ǚǠǟ ɫǨǼ ø ǼǼǟ ǾǨǹǚ ǚȝ

:[3]ǭǺǻ ﷺ !ǟ ǭǻèǿ ȷǙ ǙǾǼǵ ȄǿǺǬȷǟ ƘʅǟǺǨè ǺǢǚ ǰǙ ǙǼǻǟ ϙǼǵ ȄǼǼǟ

ǙāǺȆǵ ƘǺǠ ǺǺǟ ƙǨè ɣŋǙ ǚǻ ǦǺǟ ǬǺǼǿɫ ȷǙ ƆǼȝş ø ǬǻȘ ǺȝÅ ø Ǜǿ ǰǙ)

.([5]ǾǺǬǠ ğǺǴǵ ϙȤǟ ȤǺǟ Ż ǙǺǟǙ ƙǨȆǠ ǻǙ [4]ǬǬ ȝǺȊǺş

ǚŋ ǟǾŁ ǨǨƧ ǨǺǙ :ǨǛǻ ǙǼǾǿ ǾǼǾǿǻ ǙǼǨè ǛǙ ǼǼȤǼ ğǾǹǾǻ :ȀǨǻ ǭǺǻ

ǾǼǾǿ Ż ǙȬǼ ǬǾŋ ǭǺǬǻ ǙǼǺǟǟ ǾǼǾǿ Ż :ǭǺǻ .ƑǛǻ ǾǺȝşş ǙƆǼǟ ǙȴǨǢ :ǭǺǻ Ý !ǟ ǭǻèǿ

ǼȆǬǻǾȆɬ ø [6] !ǟ ǾǺǌ ȷ [6] ø ȬǿǼ ǰǙ) :ﷺ !ǟ ǭǻèǿ ǭǺǻ .ȬǼ ǬǾŋ ǭǺǿǬǻ ǙǼǾǺǾǟ

.([7]ǺǺǺǺȝǙ ǚŋ ǾȤȊǠ !ǟ ɫǼǻǼş ǙɣŋǙ ȄǺǻǺǟŋ

ǸǼǺǻǟ Ž ǾƎǹ] [ƘǴǭǟ

ǼɸǙ ǺǺǢǙ ǙȤǛȝ ǚǠ ǺǬǺǢ ǚǠ ǼŧȚ ǬȒǺǟ ǻǢǚ ǯǺǢǾǵ Ż ǙȤǛȝ ǚǠ ǼŧȚ ȴǺǺƏǟ ǻǢǚ ǺǢǙǴǢǙ

ǻǟǟ ø ǼɸǙ ǻǢǚ ǺǢǙ :ǟǻǭǺǻ ø ǾǾ ȘǺǛǟş ø ȤǛȝ ǚǠ ǼŧȚş ǙǿǺǬǟ ǼǴǿȝ ǚǠ ȭǿǺǴţǟş ǙǚȆΣǟ ǚǠ

:[8]ǭǺǻ ȄǿǺǺǴǟ ǺǢǙ ǙǬƧè ǚǠ ǼŧȚ ǺǢǙ Ǚȷǟǵȝ ǚǠ ǼɸǙ ǺǢǙ ø :ɬǺǻ ǙǚȆΣǟ ǚǠ ǼŧȚş :ǼɸǙ

ȝƧ .ƙǨǺȊǟ Ž ǼǨǼ .ȤǻǴǾǾǟ :ȴǛȆŋ ǚǠ ǼǾǻǟ ǭǺǻş .ȄǼŋǺǠǟ ϙǿǺΣǟ ǚǠ ȀǨǻ

---

(1) ǾǻǺǹǙ ǼǵǺǬ ȴǺǠ ɧǬǟ (346) ǚŋ ǜǺǹ ǚǠǟ ǺȜǺȝ .ǺȬǺȆȝ ǾǺşǿş ǼǵǼǟ ǺǿǺǟǟ Ž ǬŧȝǺ ǯǻǺǟǟş ǦǛǺǟ
(1129)Ǚ ǺǺţş Ž ǼǼǾǾ ǭǺŧǬǟ 10/24.
(2) ǼǛǾè ǚŋ .ǟ
(3) ǾǻǺǹǙ ǼǵǺǬ ȴǺǠ ɧǬǟ (32104) ǚŋ ǟǾŁ ǺǙǟ.
(4) ǟ: (Ž ǬȬ).
(5) ǦǻǺǿǺ :ɧǬǟ (Ż ǺȝǺȤ Ǜǿ ϙȤ ğǺǴǵ ǾǺǬǠ).
(6 ø 6) ȀǺǾ ǺŋǺ ǺǺǺǺǠ Ž ǟ.
(7) ǟ: (ǺǾǺǺȝǙ ǚŋ ǺȊǠ).
(8) ǸǼǺǻǟ ƘǴǭǟ 7/151.

[illegible] [2] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] *

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [4] 10

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

15 (1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

* [illegible] 7/155 [illegible] 2/530 [illegible] 7/95 [illegible] 7/329 [illegible] 5/123 [illegible] 24/19 [illegible] 8/389 [illegible] 2/128 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 7/104 [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] (2518) [illegible] (2669 [illegible] 2763 [illegible] 2804) [illegible] 24/20. 25

(5) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 7/155.

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 7/95.

[illegible]

[illegible] [ā220] [illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible]

[illegible] 20

[illegible] *

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 24/20.

(2) [illegible] 70 [illegible] 05 [illegible] 29/72.

* [illegible] 215، 226، 231. 25

ȸǣ ǼȴȚ Ȁȴȝ ɀǣǕ ȻȀÕǣ ȦȴȤɀ ø ĘǡɀȶǞ Ǽøƿǔ Ÿǔ ɃŸɭ ȦȚȤǕ ɉɀȯɀǜ ȸǣ Ǽƿǔ ȼǤȞÔǫèǞ Ȧȶ

.ɃǼǨÖǞ Ʒèɀʌ

ȦȹǕ ÛȼȦȝ ƫȦDzɿ ȸǣ ǼȴȚ ȀȮǣ ɀǣǕ ȝȾǫǼǵş ÛāȦȽɀǞ Ǽǧȝ ȸǣ ȿȝ Ȧøʌ ȀÕǞ ɀǣǕ ƃǔ ǼǫÕ

:ȄǫɀΛ ȸǣ ǼȤȞè ɀǣǕ ȦǨǫ ȯȦę :ȯȦę !Ǟ Ǽǧȝ Ÿǔ ȼȤǣǕ ȸȝ ÛȴèȦÖǞ ɀǣǕ ɄȴȝȴȚ

5 ÛȀÔɳ ÿǼę ÛɃȀÔǣ .ǼȴȚ ȦǣǕ ɪÒʌ .ɄȑȦÖǞ ǦǦǫę ȸǣ øȦƊǣ ǼǵȦȍ ÒȦǵ ȸǣ ȄȤę

.ƙǫɐȦɳş ƙǫȦɋş ɁǼǵǔ ǦȤè ǦƊɀȈǞ Ƀǣ Ž Žɀǩ .ȼȝ ǼǫÕ Ǽęş

:ȼȪǞ ȀǹǕ ÑȤɿ ƙΛȀÔǧŸş

*ÒȦǵ ȸǣ ȄȤę

ÛȼȈøȦǨ Ž ȻȀÕǣş ÛȼȞȤȞÒ Ž ɃøȦȀǨǞ ȼȝ ɁşǾ .ȼȦɳ ÿǼęǕ ÛǦƤȀǫǞ ǼøǵȦÒ Ƙɖ

10 :Ȧɳ ȯȦÖɀ

ȸǣ Ǽƿǔ ȦȹǕ ÛȀÒȦǫ ȸǣ ŌȒȦǞ ɀǣǕ ȝȼȦøǫǼǵş ÛȼǣȦǫÕ Ž ɄèȀǨǞ ȸǣ ȴȦȤȣǞ ɀøǣǕ ȻȦǫƎǹǕ

ȸǣǞ ǻǞà ø ǼȴȚ ȸǣ āȦȽɀǞ Ǽǧȝ Ȧøǫǔ :ǡɀȯȦę ø ȼȚȦǫ ǡǾȴş ø ɄèȀȦøǞ ȸǣǞş ÛōøȦǧȶǞş ȸÊȈǞ

ɃøȦȀǧǞ ȦǫǕ ÛÙȀÖȶǞ ȸÊȈǞ ɀǣǕ ȦǫǕ ÛɃǞǟƘǨȊǞ ȀȮøǣ ɀǣǕ ȦǫǕ ø :ɂȦę ÛȸÊȈǞ ȸǣ ǼȴȚş :ȸÊȈǞ

:ȯȦę

15 .ǦǫǟɀǮ ȦǣǕş ÛǟȦʌà ȸǣ ǼǵǞɀǞ Ǽǧȝ ȝƧ .ɃȀÔøǧǞ ȴȽɂɀɳ ÛɄɳøǞǼǞ ÒȦǵ ȸǣ ȄȤę

.ȦȽɀǙ şǕ ȸʌȀȊȝş ȝǧè ǦǨè ǧȦɳ

:Ȧɳ ȯȦÖɀ ÛŹȦǵ Ÿǔ ȸǣǞ ȻȀÕǣş

Ǽƿ ȦǫǕ ÛȻǼȦɳ ȸǣǞ ȦǫǕ :ɂȦę (ȦǫǣǕ) ȦȽȦȀɿ !Ǟ Ǽǧȝ ɀǣǕş ÛȦǫǣǕ ɄȽɀȩȀǣǞ ƙÊȈǞ ɀǣǕ ȦǫǞɲǕ

ǧàȦDzǔ (1)

20 ǒȦɀÜȀǞ ȸÊȈǞ ɀǣǕ ȦǫǕ ÛǦȴŸè ȸǣǞ ȦǫǕş :ȯȦę dz

:(2)ȯȦę ŹȦǵ Ÿǔ ȸǣǞ ȦǫǕ :ɂȦę

ÛǦǫǟɀǮ Ÿǔ ȸȝ ɁşǾ .Ƀɀɳ .ǼȴȚ ɀǣǕ ÛɃȀÔǣ ÛȴȽɂɀɳøǞǼǞ ƫȦÖȞÖǞ ȸǣ ÒȦǵ ȸǣ ȄȤę

ÛɈȦȴǨŸè ȸǣǞ ȀȦȴǫȞȦş ÛŌȒȦǞ ȸǣ ȀøȊǣş ÛǦȴÖŸǮ ȸǣ (3)ǦȴŸÊɳş ÛǟȦøʌà ȸǣ ǼǵǞɀǞ Ǽǧȝş

ǼɅøǾǧǞ ǼɅǾǧş Û24/24 ȯȦȴȮǞ ǼɅǾǧş Û7/95 ŌɅǼȞǫǞş dzȀøɀǞş Û7/156 ƘǦȮǞ ÑɅøȦǫǞ *

.8/390

(1) â: (Ǽƿǔ).

(2) dzȀɀǞ ŌɅǼȞǫǞş 7/95.

(3) â: (ǦȴŸè).

ÛȼȺȝ ŸǕ ǑǞè .Ğȝɓ ɀǖş ÛŸǕ ȼȝ ʡşǿ .ɄǿƊǃ ȴŁǻ ȸ ȴƵǻş ÛϙǿΣ ȸ ǼǿǑǹş
.ǸĘì :ȯǞȤ

ɉǕ ɍǕ ÛǊǵş ǼŸ ȸȵ ȾǞȤǬş ǞƵǞȯǑ ȾƵǼ ȧȦǞ ȣȦǞ ǻǞǿȮ ɍ Ǟɹ ǾȽş
.ȾƵǼ ȇȦǞ ʡŸȝ ƀǼ ȾƵǼȤş ǸǿǞ.

ĞŁŸè ȸ ȼƀȵ ȸ ȬǑȵ ȸ (1)ǥȦþ ȸ ǼȞè ȸ ȬǑȵ ȸ (1)ǥȦþ ȸ ȄĘ

ȸ ǼìǞǵ ȸ ȴ ÎƷ ȸ ȬǑȵ ȸ ȝȤǻ ȸ ǼȞè ȸ ɃǼȝ ȸ ȬǑȵ ȸ

*ƆǎǼŁȚǎ ɉǎǼŁȽ ȸ ȣȤ ȸ ɉǎȤǹ ȸ ȴĘǹ

ȸȵ ɉǞǬş .ȼǕǚǞì ǻȽ ǞÊĘ ĞɅşǞȞȵ ʡşş .ﷺ ƑǞ ʡŸȝ ǥǻȤş ȬǑȵ ȸ ǥȦþ ȼĘɉ
.ǞȬ ȼ .ȼǑȝ Ż ÛŷǞÎ ǑȽ ȻȤƵş

ǼþǕ ǞǞ ÛȧǞɄèǕ ȸ ǼþǕ ǞǕ ÛŽǎƙÊ ȸÊΣǎ ȤǕ ǞǕ ÛȸÊΣǎ ȸ ǼŁȚ ǼĒǞȡ ȤǕ ǞƎǹǕ
ĞǞĘǹ Ǟ ÛʡèȤȵ Ǟ ÛɉǎȦŁȝ ȸ

:ǧǞȵǞÎ ʡŸȝ ɉǞĘǞè ŸǕ ȸ [221] ĞɅşǞȞȵ ȯǞŁȝ ĞĘŁÊǨ Ž ȯǞę

.ƆǎǼŁȚǎ ǥȦþ ȸ ȄĘ :ɉǻǿɉǎ

ÛǞΣǎ ȸ ǼɅÂɅ ø ĞɅşǞȞȵ ɫȞɅ ø ȼǕǚǞì ʡŸȝ ɉǞǬş :(2)ȯǞę ĞǿǞĘǹ Ǟş :ȯǞę

ɃǿƊǨ ȿǞŁȝ ȸ (4)ǑȵǞ ʡşş ÛȼǑǞȝ Ż ÛƆǎǼŁȚǎ ǥȦþ ȸ ȄĘ ƂȤȤ ÛǼɅÂɅ (3)ǧǞŁȤ

ɃǼȵȚȵ ȸ ƙÊΣǎ ȤǕ Ǟ ÛɄŸƊȤȵ ȸ ǻȤȞÊǎ ȤǕ ǞƎǹǕ

ʡŸȞ ȤǕ ŸǕ ǞǕ ÛǒǞȦǎ ȸ(5) ƙÊΣǎ ȤǕ ǞƎǹǕş ƻ

Ûşȥŀȝ ȸ ɄŸȝ ʡŸȝ ǧǕȦę :ȯǞę ǼȵǞȵ ȸ ǼŁȚ ǞǕ ÛɄŸȝ ȸ ǼþǕ ȸ !ǎ ǼĘȝ ǞǕ :ɍǞę
:ȯǞę ȇǞȝ ȸ ǞǕǕ :ȯǞę ÛɃǼȝ ȸ ȴȘȚǎ ȴǑǼǵ

.5/330 ɃƎÛǎ Ž ȤĘɄÔǎ ǻȽ ǑȘş Û(ǥÂþ) :â (1)

.1/276 ĞǞĘǹ ǸǿǞ @

.1/276 ĞǞĘǹ ǸǿǞ (2)

.(ǧǞȵ) :â (3)

.(ǎ221 ø ǎ220ȧ 6 ÿ) ĘÎȵǻ ĞǞǼȵ ǸǿǞ ȦȚǎ .ȤǞƠ Û(ǑȽ) :ĞǞĘǹ ǸǿǞ Ž (4)

.(ȸÊΣǎ) :â (5)

[illegible]

[222]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible] 9/188 [illegible] 286 [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible]
(8) [illegible]
(9) [illegible]
(10) [illegible]

5

10

15

20

25

30

5

10

15

20

25

30

5

10

15

20

(1) (2) (3) (4)

25

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible] [ā222]

[illegible] 10

[illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 20

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 25

[illegible] 1/529.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(1)[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] (2)[illegible]
[illegible] | (3)[illegible]
(4)[illegible] | [illegible]
(5)[illegible] | [illegible] 5
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] 10

[illegible] [illegible] (6)[illegible] 15 [illegible] :(7)[illegible] [224] [illegible]

[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] (8)[illegible] 20

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible] .([illegible])
(3) [illegible] .([illegible])
(4) [illegible] 25
(5) [illegible] ..) :[illegible]
([illegible])
(6) [illegible] 3/400 [illegible] 200 [illegible] 1/380 [illegible] 542.
(7) [illegible] 9/186.
(8) [illegible] .([illegible])

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

5 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

15 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

20 [illegible] [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

[illegible] :[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 5

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] :[4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] :[7] [illegible] 10

[illegible] [8] [illegible]

[9] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 82 [illegible] 2/315.

[illegible] 9/217 [illegible] 15

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

[illegible] 20

(4) [illegible] 9/210.

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible] 9/210. 25

(8) [illegible]

(9) [illegible]

[illegible]

ǺȿǺǻǼǾȁȕ ǀǁǂ ǃǄǅ ǆǇǈ ǉǊ ǋǌ ǍǎǏ [ā224]

ȴǺǿȍȶ ȣǻǼǿʔȰǸȶ ǿǹǺȹ ǺǻǼǺǽǾ

ǺǻǼǽ ǾǿȀ ȁ ǂǃǄ ǅǆǇ ǈǉǊ ǋǌǍ

ȴǺȝȝ ȁ ǺǿǿȠ ǭǽǾ ǳȠ ǾǿȀȩȿǿǿǲȘ

:ǿȍȩ ɃǾǽȀ ǺǻǼ ǽǾǿ ȀȁȂ ȃȄ :ǿȩ

5 ǺǻǼǽǾǿȀȁ ǂǃǄǅ ǆǇǈǉǊǋ

ȴȝȝ ǬȩǿǴ ǿǽ ɫǺǻǼǽ ǾǿȀ

ȳǺǻǼǽǾǿ ǺǻǼǽǾǿ

[ǾǿȀǁ ǳǟ] :(1)ǿȍǿʌ ǬǿǴ ǺǻǼǽ ! ǾǿȀ :ǁȩ :ǿȩ

ǺǻǼǽǾǿȀ Ž ǺǻǼǽǾ

10 ǺǻǼǽǾǿ ȳǻǼǽ ǾǿȀ ǺǻǼ

ǺǻǼǽǾ ǿȀȁ ȂȃȄ ȅȆȇ ǺǻǼ

ǺǻǼ (3):ǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿǿ ɉȘ ǭǿǿǿ

ǺǻǼǽ Ž ǾǿȀ ȁȂȃ ȄȅȆ

ǺǻǼǽǾ ȿǿǿ ȳȰǴǿ ɉǿǿ ǿǿǿǿ

(2)ǺǻǼ ǾǿȀ Ɓ ǺǻǼ ǿǿȀȁ

:ǿȍȩ ɃǾǽȀ ǺǻǼ ǽǾǿ ȀȁȂ ȃȄ :ǿȩ

ǺǻǼ ǽǾǿ ʔǿǿǿ ʔǿȝ ǿǿȘ

15 ǺǻǼǽ ǾǿȀ ʔǿǿǿ ǿǿ Ÿ ǺǻǼ

ǺǻǼǽ ǾǿȀ ʔǿȒǿ

ǺǻǼ Ǝǿ ɉȝǿ ǿǿǿ

ǺǻǼ ǿǿ ǿǿǿǿ ǿǿǿǿ ǿǿ ³ƆƎǹȘ ǿǿǿǿ Ž 8ǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿǿǿ ǿǿ ǿȝ ǿǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿƎǹǿ

ɇȝ ɃǿǿǿǿǿǿȀǿ

ǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿǿ]

[ǿǿǿǿ Ÿǿ]

:ɍǿȩ 8ǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿǿ ǿǿȘ ǿǿǿǿ Ÿǿ ǿǿ ǿȝ ǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿǿǿǿǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿǿǿ ǿǿ ³ǿƎǹȘ ǳz

20 Ȥǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿǿǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿǿ ǿǿǿ ǿǿǿǿǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿǿǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿǿǿ ǿǿ Ȭǿǿ ǿǿǿ ǿǿǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿ

:(4)ǿȩ ǿǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿǿ ǿǿ ǿǿǿǿǿ ʔǿǿ ǿǿ āȍǿǿ

[ǾǿȀǁ ǳǟ] :ǴǿǿǴ ǿǿ ȀȨȩ ǿȍȩ ǿǿǿǿǿ ǿǿǿǿ ǿǿ ƆǿǿǿȈ

(1) ǾǿǿǿǾ Ž ǿǿǿ 9/214.

(2) ǾǿǿǾ :ǿǿǿ ǿǿ (Ɓ ǿǿǿ ǿǿ ȳǿǿ).

(3) ǾǿǿǾ :ǿǿǿ (ɍ ǿǿ Ƃǿ .. ǿǿǿǿ ʔǿǿ..).

(4) ǾǿǿǾ ǿǿǿǿ Ž ǿǿǿ 9/194 ǿ196 ǿǿǿǿǿ ǿǿǿǿǿ ǿǿ ǾǿǿǾ ǿǿǿ ǿǿǿǿ ǿǿǿǿ

ǿǿǿǿǿ 75 ø 76.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] :9/194 [illegible] :9/196 [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

* [illegible] 6/52 [illegible] 2/491 [illegible] 197 [illegible] 97 [illegible] 7/141 [illegible] 1/111 [illegible] 1/299 [illegible] 218 [illegible] 257 [illegible] 7/99 [illegible] (310) [illegible] 3/339 [illegible] 1/177 [illegible] 3/1289 [illegible] 24/40 [illegible] 3/102 [illegible] 4/215 [illegible] 3/249 (7177) [illegible] 8/395 [illegible] 2/128 [illegible] 1/227.

5

:(1)

[225]

(2)

10

(3)

15

20

25

(3)

(1) (1250) (961) 4/54

3/26 (1436) (310 ه) 24/46.

(2)

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [7]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] 20

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (7 ø 7) 25

[illegible] (1 ø 1)

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

10

[226]

[illegible]

15

[illegible]

20

[illegible]

---

(2) [illegible] 7/141.

(1) [illegible] 7/99.

(2) [illegible]

25

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] (310 [illegible]).

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

10 [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

15 [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] :[5] [illegible]

20 [illegible] [6] [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3 ø 3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

25

(5) [illegible] 1/177.

ø Ǧʒȥȥȁƫ ǤȶDzȞƫ (1)ŏȦʅ :ȯȦÖʌʂ ø ǦƺÂǵ Ÿ ȸ ǦƺÂǹ ȸ ǦøǫøȦǵ ȸ ȴ :Ōɇʂ ø
ȸ ǦǤŸȞǫ ȸ ǦǫøȦǵ ȸ ƎÕɉ ǯøÂʅ ȸ ǼĤÕ ȸ ǥǼʒȦè ȸ ǯøÂʅ ȸ Ȥʌȁù ȸ ǦǤŸȞǫ ȸ
ø ! ǼǤʒ Ȧ lȮʌ .áȁɉ ȸ ɈȁȦɳ ȸ ǦǤŸȞǫ ȸ ȄɇŐ ȔȦɳ ȸ ǦǫøȦǵ ȸ ȁɳȦʒ ȸ ʂȁȶʒ
ƳÛ ȁʒȦDzȉ ɈȦÕʂ .(2ǦǫøȦǵ ȸ2) ȴ ȸ Ǽɇǥȝ Ǩ ǦƬȮ ȼʂ ø ȮŸƫ ǼǤʒ Ȧ :ȯȦÖʌʂ
5 ǥøȦɳ ǼȦù Ÿ ȸ ɄŸʒ Ȼɍʂʂ .ȼʌȁȦ8ɳ ȒȞø Ž ﷺ ! ȯƺèǿ ǿȁƺ ŌȶǵʂÛȦè ȁƺȁøÕ
ɄŸʒ ȸ ȸÊΣ ʒɳ ɈȦÕʂ .ƘȸȍǤøȞʂʂ ÛɈʂȦÅ ǯǿȁƺʅ āȁøǵ ȼȞɳ ȁȒǵʂ ÛȁÔɳ
ʒȦǩʂ ÛǦŸÔ Ž Ȅɇ ŌǹȁȼȞʌȦʂ ÛǦʌʂȦȞɳ ȸÊΣ ſȦȍ Ȧƫ Ż .ȸȁǼƫȦ ȼǫøɳǼŌɳ (3)[ʔŸʒ]
.Ȧŏ Žȥǫȥ .ǦʌǼƫ Ƃ ʒDZøʂ ÛǦʒȦȶƨ

10 ȸ ǼƥȸǼȶƬ Ȧ Û(4)ǼÛʅ Ȁȯ ȥ ø Ȧ øȥÔȦɳ ǯȥʂ ø Ȧ ȁøȒʌ ȸÊΣ ȥ ǯȦƎǹ [ȼŎŸǹʂ ȼŎŸǹ]

ȧȁǿ

ɈȁȂÎ ȸ ƘÊΣ ȥ Ȧ ÛȯȦÖǤ ȸ ŌȒȦȁ ȥ Ȧ ÛɃǼȦȁȶÊ ȸ ȴèȦÖ ȥ ǯȦƎǹʂ dz
ɃǼȶΣ Ȧ ÛȧȦɄè ȸ ŌǤǵ Ȧǫ ÛǼƥ ȸ ɈȦȶǯʒ Ȧ :ɍȦɇ

āȥŎȞʌ Ȧ Û ! ǼǤʒ Ȧ ÛƘÊΣ ȸ ǼȶƬ Ȧ Û ! ǦȽ ȸ ǼȶƬ Ȧ ÛȒʌ ȴèȦÖ ȥøȦ ǯȦƎǹʂ dz

15 ɃǼȶΣ Ȁȯ ȥ Ȧ Û(5)

:ȯȦɇ ʂȁȶʒ ȸʒ ÛɈȦȦè Ȧ

ɈȦȦè øȦȉʂ ø ǦΣ (6)ȼ Ûâȁǟ Ƙ8ȍ ȶÊDz ȶǺȓ ƳƀDZǿ ǼĤè ȸ Ȅɇ ɈȦÕ [ā226]
:ȧȁǿ ȸ ȯȦɇʂ ø ôǿɉ Ž ȻƳDZǿ ǨȖǹ ǿȶΣ ǼÕǿ ȁȁ ɈȦøÕʂ :ȯȦɇ ø (7)ȼȦɇ Ƃ
ɃȁǫÎʌ ȸɳ :ȯȦÖȥ ÛŌDZǿ ÿȦÖȥ ÛǦȮɳ ÿǼÖȥ :ŌǤǵ Ǧʂǿ Ž ɃǼȦȁȶÊ ȸ áȁ ø ôǿɉ Ƃ
20 ȻØȽ ȦǫȦɄȍ ɳŸǤɳ ȸɳ ɍ :ȯȦɇ Ż ø ǿʂÂƨ ȴΣ ŌÕ ɍ ȼ ȄɇŐ ôȁȞ ø ǿʂÂƨ ȴΣ
.Ÿ(8)ȁØȽ Ōǯɳ ȯȦÖʌ Ȧ Û ! áȦǤʒ Ȧʌ :Ȅɇ ȯȦÖȥ Ÿā ȁǯʌ ŌȽ

(6) Ž ǸʌǿȦǨ áȁǼ8 :âʂ (ǦŸȶƬƫ).
(1) Ž ǸʌǿȦǨ áȁǼ8: (ȻȂȟ Ÿ ȸ ǦƺÂǹ ǦȶDzȞƫ ŏȦʅ ȁ).
(2 ø 2) Ŭè Ȧɳ ȶƬǼ ȸɳ â.
(3) ǥȦʌȁ ȸɳ ǸʌǿȦǨ áȁǼ8.
25 (4) ǸʌǿȦǨ áȁǼø8 1/178Û Ȼʂǿʂ ɃȂƫ Ž ǼʌǾő ȯȶÔȁ 24/42Û ȻȽǾʂ Ž Kè ÿƳʒ ŏƳǤÖ
.3/103
(5) ǦȥȁȞƫ ǸʌǿȦǫȁʂ 2/811.
(6) Ž ǼʌǾő ȯȶÔȁ :ƘÊȁʂ (ȼ ǨÊɇ).
(7) Ž ǦȥȁȞƫ :(ȼǫǤɇǿ)Û ȥʌȁǪ.
(8) Ž ȽȦ ɳȉ ȍŌÛ âʂ: (ȁǹ [ŏȁøƨ] ƆȦǯȁ ʂȦȶǯȁ ƘǼĤ ʅȶÊøȶ ǦȦ [ɳȸ ȁȦȁƫ]) Ûʂ ȦɳƘ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible] 15

[illegible]

[illegible] 20

[illegible]

[illegible] 25

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 24/42 [illegible] 3/103.

(3) [illegible]

:(1)ǑǂȝȦƨǕ ǿǂ ǼȶŢ ȦǕ ÛǑƵè ǿǂ ǼȶŢ ȦǕ ÛȷảǼǾȝ ǿǂ ǼƥǕ ȦǕ :ɍȦę ƆȦƮǑɉả ƙÊΣả ƺǕş :ǼƥǕ

Ǩǿ :ȯȦę ȤǿȦɭả ǼȞèǕ ǿǂ ƇȦ ǿȝ ÛȼǕ ǿȝ ÛÈƺ ǿǂ ʔÊȝ ǿǿȝ ÛǼÊŋ ȯȦę

.ȼȦħ ʔȝ ǴÊŋ ǿ ƙȦè ȦÎȝ ﷺ ƑǕả ÿǼǹ ȷȦõş ǿ ǼȞè ǿǂ Èǂę

ǿǂ ǼƥǕ ǿǂ ǼȶŢ ǿǂ ɄȝȦǕ ÛɃȦȽƺƨả ǼȶŢ ƺǕ ȦǕ ÛêảȦõ ǿǂ !ả ǼƓȝ ǿǂ ǼƥǕ ȦȞǕ ƺǕ ȦƎǹǕ

Ǧôŋ ƑǕả ǿŋ ȷȦõ]

[ǦùȦÎả ǼǵȦò

Ȧ ÛȧşȦŋ ǿǂ ǼȶŢ ǿǂ ǼȶŢ Ȧ ÛɃȦḊÊả (2)ǑÛȦÛǵ ǿǂ ǼȝǿȝȦ ǿǂ ǼȶŢ ǿǂ ȦȦȞǱ ȦǕ ÛǦƺȦǿȝ ǿǂ ȦÔ

:(3)ȯȦę ÕȦŋ ǿǂ ÈǕ ǿȝ ÛÈǕ ǿǂ !ả Ǽȝ ǿǂ ǦŋȦȶ ǿȝ ÛŸǕ Ȧ ÛɃǿȦÔɉả !ả Ǽȝ ǿǂ ǼȶŢ

.Ƙŋɉả ǿŋ ǦùȦÎả ǼǵȦò Ǧôŋ ﷺƑǕả ǿŋ ǼȞè ǿǂ Èǂę ȷȦõ

Ȧ ÛƙÊΣả ǿǂ !ả Ǽȝ ǿǂ ǼȶŢ ȦǕ Ûǿƺǿả ǿǂ ƙÊΣả ƺǕ ȦǕ ÛɃǼȦÊả ǿǂ ȴèȦả ƺǕ ƷȦƎǹǕ

:ȯȦę(4) ǿ ɃǿȦÔɉả ǼȦǹ ǿǂ ÈǕ ƗȞ ǿ ǥÂƥ ƺǕ Ȧ ÛɄȞȶÊả ǑƎǱ ǿǂ ȃȦả ǿǂ !ả Ǽȝ ǼȶŢ ƺǕ

..ɃǿȦÔɉả ǿȝ ǨṬȦǵ

ÛÒȦǐả ȦȽȦù ƺǕ ȦǕ :ɍȦę ǼȶŢ ǿǂ ɄȦả Ǽȝş ÛƙÊΣả ƺǕ ȦǕ ÛȦȒ ȴèȦả ƺǕ ƷȦƎǹş ǿǂ

ɃǿȦÔɉả Ȧ Û(4ɃǿȦÔɉả ǥÂƥ ƺǕ ǼȦǹ ǿǂ ÈǕ Ȧ Ûȧƺả ȃȦả ǿǂ ǑǂȝȦƨǕ ȦǕ

:ȯȦę ÈǕ ǿȝ ÛǦŋȦ ǿȝ ÛȼǕ ǿȝ

.Ƙŋɉả ǿŋ ǦùȦÎả ǼǵȦò Ǧôŋ ﷺ !ả ǿƺèǿ ǿŋ ǼȞè ǿǂ Èǂę ȷȦõ

ǿǂ ǼȶŢ ȦÒ ƺǕ ȦǕ ÛɄȦΣả ǼȶŢ ǿǂ ƙÊΣả ȴèȦả ƺǕ ȦǕ ÛǑƵè ǿǂ ȦȽȦù ǼȶŢ ƺǿǕ ƷȦƎǹǕ

ƺǕ Ȧ Û(5)ɃȦȶǵɉả ȦõȦì ǿǂ ǯȦả ǿǂ ǼƥǕ ǿǂ ȦȦȞả Ǽȝ ǼȶŢ ƺǕ Ȧ ÛǼǿǼΣả ŸǕ ǿǂ ȷȦȶȝ ǿǂ ǼƥǕ

ƙȦŋş ƙȞè ʔǼǵǕ Ǧè ǿŋ ǼǱǿ ȯşǕ Ž Èȶɭả ÿƺ ǿ ɃȦÔả ǼÌǿ ǿǂ ǦƺȦħ ǿǂ ǼȶŢ şȦȶȝ

---

(4) â: (ʔÊȝ).

(1) ǸǿȦả ǨǑả 7/141.

(2) Ž â: (ǼȝǕ ǿǂ ǑÛȦÛǵ)Û ȦȦȞş ȦǾȽ ǦƤȦǨ Ž ǸǿȦǨ ǼȝǼ 7/206Û ƺȽş ȼǕ: ǿǂ ȦȦȞǱ ǿǂ ǼȶŢ ǿǂ ǼȝǕ ǵȦÛǑ.. ǼęŞ ǑȦǱ ȴèɍả ȯşɉả Ž ǑòǕ ǸǿȦǑả ǿŋ Ƙǳ ǕǿȝǱǕ ǕȝȦǱş ǨȶǱǕ ƺǕả ȷşɉả ƃş Ž ȦŋǕ Û14/110 ǑƳǕả ÿƳȝǕ ǨèŽ ǼƺǑȦŋ ȼş ÛǼǾȝ ǸǿȦǨ Ž ȧǿş ȦȶǑ ǼȝǕ ǨȶǱǕ ǼęşÛ ƆȦǯả ȴèɍả ǑÛȦÛǵ ƺƵƺ ȴèǿ ǑòǕ ÛǸǿȦǑả ÿȦǱȝǥả ȦȦş ȧǿǼǿǾ ǸǿȦǨ ǼǾȝ.

(3) ǕȼȦǹǕ ɃǿȦǵả ȴęȦǿ (6736) Ž ɉȦǵǕǯ ÛÿȦǑả ɃǿŋȦǑş ȴęȦǿ (3849) Ž ǼȝȦǵǕ ǿƑǿǑş Ž ǨèǕ ÿƳȝǕ ǑƳǕả 3/103.

(4 ǿ 4) ÙǑè ǿŋ ȦȶƵǼǿ ǿŋ â ȦǾŋş Ž ǑòǕ ǸǿȦǑả: (ÈǕ ǿǂ ǼȦǹ)Û ȦṬả ǼȦǑş ƗǱǕ.

(5) â: (ɃǼƥɉả).

(6)ÆɆÛʅå ÀÒ ȥ Åφ ÛĘÑÛ ȸ øȥÔĄ ȥ [227] Åφ∃ǹ ȡ

ɄȽɆȽÖå ÆȽȚ ȥ Åφ Ûâ ȘÅù ȸ ÆȽȚ ȥ Åφ∃ǹ ȡ

ø ȘÀη ø ɃÆĶȚå ! å Æɕʒ ȸ øÅɆÑ ÆȽȚ ȥȘ ÛɄDzÊ ÀÒ Ÿ ȸ ÆȽȚ ÀȽÅù ȥ Åφ∃ǹȘ ȡ

ɃÆèɟå Æè ȸ ÀȽÅÖå Æɕʒ ȸ ÕŸȶå Æɕʒ ȸ ÆȽȚ ÆȞè ȥ Åφ :ɍÅę

ÀÔφ ȸ ȸƥÀå Æɕʒ ƙÊΣå ȥ Åφ Û(1)ɺåæÀì ȸ ɭɆȽåÀ ȸ Æƥ ȸ ȸÊΣå ɄŸʒ ȥ Åφ :åȥÅøę

ȼȚÀǵ ȸ ŏϒ (2)ÀʒÅÎå ɃÀÔȶå

ȸ ! å Æɕʒ ÆȽȚ ȥ Åøφ Û(3)ɄÕȤå ÀÒ ȥ Åφ ÛɄøȠÅĦÎå ɭèÅÖå ȥ (ĘĦŸøȠ)Åφ∃ǹȘ ȡ

ø ǴÒη ø Ʉȓ ÅÖå ɃÀȽÂå ƚʒ ȸ ȸƥÀå Æɕʒ ÆȽȚ ȥ Åφ ÛϽÅȤǑɟå Ȥèȥ

ƙĦɕèȘ ȄɌ ǴÆè ÀÔη :(4)ɄDzÊå áåà ø ɃÀÔɕå ÆìåøΣ ȸ ǴȥÂǹ ȸ ÆȽȚ ȘÀȽʒ ȥ Åφ :ɍÅę

:ɃÀȽÂå òÅęȘ ÛŸ ø (5)ÅĄ :ÆɆÛʅå ǬÆǵ ŽȘ ø ƚǫÆǵ ÛɃøÅÔφɟå ! å Æɕʒ ȸ ÆȽȚ Åφ ø ƙǫÅȘ

:òÅę ø ÕǫÅ ȸ :ɃÀȽÂå áåà ø Ȅφ ȸʒ ø ! å Æɕʒ ȸ :ɃÀȽÂå áåà ø ǴȠÅq ȸʒ ø ȼɆ ȸʒ

òȥèø :ɃÀȽÂå òÅęȘ ø ﷺƑÅå ø ÆÅʒ :ÆɆÛʅå òÅęȘ ø ȸȠ ÆȞè ȸ Ȅɇę ɺÅȭ

ÀʒÅÎå áåà ø ƘȠɟå ȸȠ ø ȓÀÎøå :ɃÀȽÂå òÅęȘ ø ǴùÀÎøå ÆǵÅò ǴòɄη ø ﷺ! å

.Ȼøȥ Ž ÀȚÅ ƚĦ :ɃÀȽÂåȘ

ȸ øȥÔĄ ȥ Åφ :ɍÅę ÆĄáɟå ÆȽȚ ȸ ɭƷȚå ȸ ÆȽȚȘ ÛɃáåÆ8ɕå ȸ :ÆȞè åȥ (ĘĦŸȠ)Åφ∃ǹ

øÅÊȽÊå ɄŸʒ ȸ Æƥ ȸ ÆȽȚȘ :ɃáåÆ8ɕå ȸ áåà ø ȼȘÀÒì

Æƥ ȸ ÆɆȞè ȸ ÆȽȚ ! å Æɕʒ ȥȘ ÛÀɆȽȶå ȸø Æƥ ȸ ǑȒÀå ȸ ÀȽʒ ŏÅȥȥå ȥ Åφ∃ǹȘ ȡ

ɺÅɆÛå ɭɆȽåÀ ȸ ÆȽȚ ȸ ɭɆȽåÀ Åφ :ɍÅę ɄęÀʅå ȼDzøȥ

ÆȽȚ Åφ ÛǑȤè ȸ ǑȒÀå Åφ ÛɄŸȠÅǂå ǑɆʒÅƧ ȸ ƙÊΣå Åφ Ûâåøȥå ! å Æɕʒ ȸ ɭɆȽåÀ Åφ :åȥÅę

:òÅę Ȅφ ȸʒ ÛǴȠÅq ȸʒ ÛŸ ƚǫÆǵ Û! å Æɕʒ ȸ

.10/291 áåÆ8 ÑøÅ (6)

.(ɺåæÀì ȸ ÀÒ Ÿ ȸ ȸÊΣå) :áåÆ8 ÑøÅ Ž (1)

.(áÅà ȸ ǑȤè Ÿ òɄȠ Ž) :ÑøÅǫå ǴȘø ǧáåà (2)

.8/155 ʔ∃Òå ȸÊå (3)

.ÅȒ ÆɆÛʅå ǴȘø ɄȽȘ (4)

[illegible] (1)[illegible] (2)[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

[illegible] (5)[illegible] (6)[illegible]

[ā228] [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 2/774.

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible]

---

(6) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 2/775.

(6) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

10 [illegible] (3) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

15 [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

20 [illegible]

(7 ø 7) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (37478).

(3) [illegible]

25 (4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 3/106.

:ȯȦę ǦǦŐȝ ȸ ɁèȤȠ ȸȝ ÛǴȤ ȸȝ ÛǿȺ ȸ ȽȦȦ ȦǪ Ûȸ ƥȦ ǼǦȝ ȸ ǼȶȚ Ȧ

ĘȦȦ Ȅ̏ę ŌĤDȤȤ ÛāȦÛȴ ȸ Ȧȶȝ ȽȽøȤ ÛȦȈ ȸ Ž ǽĤè [229] ȸ Ȅ̏ę ǯȦǹ

Ǵǵ Ȉ ȿȧ ɁȝĘȦȦ ȯȦ Ɓ Ȅ̏ę ŌȦ ɉ :ǽĤÊ ȽȽȒ ȯȦøŐȤ ÛȤȦę Ǵǵ Ȉ ȿȧ Ɂȝ

.ŌǺǦ Ɂȝ ȼȤ ÛŏȦǺÊ Ɂȝ ȻǼƥɉ Ɔ !ȧ !Ɏ Ž ƆȤǺǦ :ǽĤè ȯȦŐȤ ÛȤȦę

:Ȅ̏ę ȯȦŐȤ ÛɈǽȦȸ ȸ Ŏ̏ ȤȮȉ :ǨȯȦŐȤ ÛȤøDzȝ ǽĤè ȸ Ȅ̏ę Ɂȝ ǨȦęȘ

.(1)ȦǪȘ ÛȦȘ ÛȦȶΣȘ ÛȦǦɦ ȦȽȸ ȘǘȠ !ǦȦȮ ȻøȽ ȸÊǵȦȠ

ȦȦ :ȤȯȦę ȼȮȦ Ʉȝ Ÿ ȦȦ !ȧ Ǽǯ ȤȘ ǢȯȦȡ ȤȘ ÛȸÊΣ ȸ ǼƥȦ ȸ Ʉȝ ȸÊΣ ȤȦ ȦƎǹ

Ȧ ÛŸȦΣ ȧȦɄè ȸ ȽȽȦȦ Ȧ ÛǽŸƲ ȸ ǼȶȚ ȦǪ Û ɫ ÛęǿǼ ȸøÊΣ ȤȦ ÛɄèȤǿ ȸ ƙÊΣ Ȥȸ

Ǽǵȝ ȸ ɫƷ ȸȝ ÛǽĤè ȸ Ǭ̏ ƆƎǹ Û ǢȽȘ ȸ ȸȝ ÛƙȮÊȠ ȸ ǫǿȦΣ ȸøȝ ÛȦȦĤ Ǽǵȝ ȸ ȸÊΣ

:ȯȦę ȦȦĤ

ﷺ!ȧ ȯȤèȦ ȯȟȤ ÛǽĤè ȦȦȤ ÛǦȦè Ȅ̏ę ȼȦ ȘȦȘ ÛǦȦè ȘȦȘ ǵȦǦȝ ȸ ǽĤè ɉȦõ

:ȯȤŐÊȤ Ûɫ Ȅ̏ę ŌȦ ɉ :ȯȦŐȤ ÛȈ ȿȧ Ž ȤȽȘ ÛǽĤè Ōȯ ȠŸǦȤ ÛȦȦȈ ǨǯøÕ ɉȤȶŸÊȠ

ÛȦȦǫõ Ō̏ ȸȠ ǧȦȽ :āȦÛÊφ ȯȤŐȤ ÛȼǪDZȦǵ ﷺ!ȧ ȯȤèȦ ǯȦǹ ÛǴȦȦɫ ǧȦȽ āȦÛÊφȦȦ

ȯȦŐȤ ÛāȦÛÊφ Ƃ Ȅ̏ę ɁȞ .ȼǪøDzȦǵ ﷺ!ȧ ȯȤèȦ ǯȦƩȘ ÛǴȦȦɫ ǿǹüøȘ ÛȼȦ ȧǼȤ

ﷺ!ȧ ȯȤèȦ ǯȦǹȘ ÛȤȦǪɫ ǿǹȘ ÛȼȦ ȧǼȤ ÛȦȦǫõ Ō̏ ȸȠ ǧȦȽ :āȦÛÊφ ȯȦŐȤ ÛŌȮ

ȯȦŐȤ .āȦȦ ȽĤÛȘ ÛɈǽȘ ƵŸÊ Ȅ̏ę ɉȦȮȤ ÛǽĤè ƵŸơȘ ÛȦȠȝ Ȅ̏ę ȧȦȡ Ż .ĘèȘ ǦȦȠ

ȠŸǦȤ . ȻȦ ĘȤȧȤȦȠ ɉȘǿǼ ɟȘ ÛǴȦ ȼȽ ȸȠ ȧȤǦǨ ɉ ƙŐȮ ȽǪÊ ȽȮ Ûā ȦȦ ȦȽ :Ȧȶȝ

!ȦȶĤȘ ȦȦȠ ÛȦȦȤȠ Ž ȦȦȝ ȦDzƷ ɉ ǼȦ :ȯȦęȘ ÛȦȶĤ ǴǦÔȤ ÛǽĤè Ōȯ

[Ž āȦȦ ȽĤÛ ɉȦõ] [ȻøȦȦè]

ǦȽ ȸ ŎŸȴ ȦȮ ȤȦ ȦȦ ÛȦȊ ȸ ŌȽè ȦȦ ÛȸøÊΣ Ÿ ȸ ȸƥȦ Ǽǵȝ ǼȶȚ Ȥ (2)āȦƎǹ

ȸ ɫƷ ȦǪ ÛȯƳȴ Ǵǵò ȸ ǼŎȤ ȸ āȦĤ Ȧ ÛāƳù ȸ ȽȽøȿ ȤȦ ȦȦ ÛŸƳÖ āȦȽȤ Ǽǵȝ ȦȦ Û !ȧ

:ȯȦę ǽĤè ȸ ɫƷ ɫǼǵ ÛŌȯȠ Ȧ ÛɄȘȦǵȤ ɼȦò

ǦȦȞò ǽĤè ȸ Ȅ̏Ő ɉȦõȘ ÛﷺƑȦ ȝȠ ȻøȦȦè Ž āȦȦ ȽĤÛ ǵȦȦȸ ȸ Ȅ̏ę ɉȦõ

ȧȤȽŸȽ :ȳȤ ǭ̏õ Ž ɃȦȦɫ ɉȦõȘ :ȯȦę .ȸȦǼ ȼĤȠ ȦȠ ǼȦȦ ȧȦ ɉȦõȘ :ȯȦę .ǿȧȦ Ǭ̏ǵ ȦȮ ǿȦǼɫ

.ɫȠȤŸ ƳȤ ȦȶȽĤȦò ȯȤè Ɂȝ ȦȶŐüȤȦõ ȧȦ ɃøȠĤ ȳȤŐ ȸȠ ɃȦ :ƆȸȠĤ ȸȠ (6)

.3/106 ȯƳǦȦ ȳƳȝ Ǩè Ž ƑȽȠȘ Û1/196 ǽȦȦȦ ǽŎĤȦ Ž ȼȦ Ǽǵȝ ȸ ȻȘø (1)

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible] 5

[illegible] 10

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

[illegible] (5)[illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible] 20

[illegible] (6)[illegible]

[illegible] .399

(1) [illegible] 1/ 178 [illegible] 3/106 [illegible]

.176 [illegible] 25

(2) [illegible] 3/1011.

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

[illegible]

5

10

15

20

25

30

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4) . 107/3

.ɀʒǼ ƚȞ ø ǦɄȄɫ ȼǦȍ ȀȞɀǿ ȁǾȮȽ ȯȁȺɍ ǼĤè ȸ Ȅȩ ɈȦȭ

.ȼȹǿ ȦȔ :ȯȦȩ Ȼǿ :ȀǨȄȨ ȯȦȩ

ȦȔ ȔɃȘȸȦȩ ǼĤè ɀ Ȧ :ɍȦȩ ɜɃǼȄȁ ǼȶȚ ɀøȘ ȔŌȒȀ ȸ ǼȶȚ !ȁ Ǽʒ ɀ ɜȦɂɜ [..ǦǨǼȘȘ ȀȮȶ :ǪǼǵ]

ɀ Ȧ ȔǴȄȸ ȸ ȸɀȀƨ ȦȘ ȔǿȦȶʒ ȸ ÿȦȊȽ Ȧ ȔɈȶȄè ȸ ǼȶȚ ȸ ǼȶȚ ȦȔ ȔȘȦΣ (1)ǼƥȔ ɀ ȽȭȦΣ

5 :(2)ȯȦȩ ǼĤè ȸ Ȅȩ ʒ Ȕʒǿ

ȻȾȽ ȀȮȘȔ ȸȘ ǨȦȯ (ǿȦȁ Ž ǦǨǼȘȘ ȀȮȶ) :ȯɀȀ ﷺ !ȁ ȹɀèǿ ƘĤȿ ɄȔ ɍɀ

.ǦȘȃ

ɈȶɀȔ ȔɈȁȀȊ ȸ ƙȆΣ ɀ ȦȔ ȔȯȦȸ ȸ ȮȒȀ ɀ ȦȔ ȔɃǼȩȀȶȄ ȸ ȽèȦȭ ɀ ɜȦɂɜ [ȀȮȶ Ž ȼȯɀȩ]

: (3)ǼĤè ȸ Ȅȩ ȯȦȩ :ȯȦȩ ȘȀȶʒ ƚȹǼǵ ȔɈȦè Ȧ ȔɃǼȶΣ Ȧ ȔȧȦɄè ȸ ȮǵǴ Ȧ ȔǼƥȔ ȸ

10 .ȁǨȀĤ ȼȄȔǨ ɍ ȀȮȘ ǦȀȮȶ ÿɎèɋ ɍɀ

ȸ !ȁ Ǽʒ ȦȔ ȔɄʒ ȸ ʔȄȄʒ ȦȔ ȔǿɀǨȀ ȸ ƙȆΣ ɀ ȦȔ ȔɃǼȩȀȶȄ ȸ ȽèȦȭ ɀ ɜȦɂɜ [ȁȀĤ ǥȦȽȁ ǼǵȔ ɈȦȭ]

ȸʒ ȔȄɀȀ ʒ ȔȀȶʒ ȸ ȰȦǵ ʒ ȔǼȽȘ ȸ ƚøǼǵ ȔȠȍȔ Ȧ ȔùȦȽ ȸ ȽȽȀȁ ƚǼøǵ ȔǼȶȚ [ǦȄȶȘȁ]

:(4)ȯȦȩ ȁȦȾȉ

ɃȘ ȸȸ ɈȦȭȘ ȔǥȦɃ ȸ ǼĤè ȸ Ȅȩ ﷺ !ȁ ȯɀèǿ ʒȘ ǿȦÔɸɉ ǦȀǿ ȮȘȦǵ ɈȦȭ

15 .ȃȦȁ ȸȘ ɃȔȀȁ

ȯȦȮȀ ȔȔȽǿ ǵȄɌ ǦȀȦȁ ǧǿȦȩ ƙǵ ǩȀȄȁ ǥȦȽȁ ɈȘǼĤ (5)ȁɀȦȭȘ :ȁȦȾȉ ȸȁ ȯȦȩ

ȸ ȄȩȘ Ȕ ȋ ȦĤȁ ȸ ȘȀȶʒȘ ȔɈȦøȄè Ÿ ȸ ǦȘȦĤȸ :ȽȾǼǾȮøȸ Ž ȁȀȄȁ Ƀǿ ȘȘ ȽƬ

ȮǼȸ ȸȁȘ Ȅȩ ɈȦȭȘ .ɄʒȁǨȽȁ ȮǼȸ ȸ !ȁ Ǽʒ :ȸǨȀȾȉȁ ȸȸȘ ȔǦǦȦȉ ȸ ǥƘȃȁȘ ȔǼĤè

ȉɍȀȹȸ ǥƘȃȁ [(6)ɈȦȭȘ ȔǦȘȦĤȸ ʒȸ ȋ ȦĤȁ ȸ ȘȀøȶʒ] ɈȦȭȘ ø ÿɎȄȁ ȼȄʒ ø ɄȄʒ ʒȸ

.(ǼȶȚ) :ȁ (1)

20 ǼǾȍ Ž ɃȦȘȘ ø ȼȄ ȨȄȞɄȁ Ȉ ȸȦȽ ȀȚȘ ø 107/3 ȱɎȁ ÿɎʒ Ƙè Ž ȠȽǾȁ ȼȸǨøɜ (2)

.(7820 Ȕ7819) ȽɃȀȸ ɃȮȁ ǼǵȦȰȘ Ȕ44/24 ȯȦȶȮȁ

. 108/3 ȱɎȁ ÿɎʒ Ƙè Ž ȠȽǾȁ Ȼȁǿ (3)

. 108/3 ȱɎȁ ÿɎʒ Ƙè Ž ȠȽǾȁȘ Ȕ44/24 ȯȦȶȮȁ ǼǾȍ Ž ɃȦȚȁ Ȼȁǿ (4)

.(ɈȦȭ) :ȭȰ Ž (5)

25 .ȯȦȶȮȁ ǼǾȍ ȸȘ ǥȦɍȁ ƙȀȰȦǵ ƙȦȘ (6)

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] 5

[illegible]

[illegible] [231] [illegible] 10

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible] (4) [illegible] 20

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (129/1 [illegible]).

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 108/3 .

(4) [illegible].

25

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 108/3 .

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 355/2 [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 53/6 [illegible].

ÛȬɸü Ȋ ɀ ÛȭÂDZƠ ǼɅ !ȁ ɹȿá ȄɆŸȥ ǥǿǾƏȁ ƙǿƠΣȁ ӯüɅ :ȮȯɀȩȦȠǕȿ ÛȼǼȞǣ ȦȽȦʒǿ ȼǣ ȸǿȠǕ
.ȴȮDZȁɀǥ ȁɀȞɀǿȁ Ûǥȍɀѐ :ǦɅȿȦȞȠ ȯȦȬɀ .ǦɅȿȦȞȠȦɅ

ȸÊΣȁ ɀǣǕ ȦɸǕ ÛȼɀȁȸǣǼȶǿƮ ɀǣǕ ȦɸǕ ÛȼǼȦȠ ȸǣ ȿȦȶʒ ɀǿǣǕ ȦɸǕ ÛƆȁɀɊȦȁ ȀȮǣ ɀǣǕ (ȨHŸȠ)ȦǿɸƎǹǕ
ȸǣ ǫǿȦΣȁ Ǽǭȿ ȸȠ ȮDZǿ ƆƎǹǕ ÛǦŸȴɂ ɀǣǕ Ȧɸ ÛɃǼȞȁ Ȥѐɀǿ ɀǣǕ Ȧɸ ÛȦɸǼȁ Ÿǔ ȸǣ ȀȮǣ ɀǣǕ Ȧɸ ÛƆȦǿǦȁ
5 (1)ɹȦȶǯʒ ȦǣǕ ǀȮɅ ÛǦȶÔȁ

ȯȦȬɀ ÛȃȀȞȁ ȸȠ ǾDZǿ ȯɀüǕ ȮɅȿȁȀÊǣ ƃǕ ǬȞȁ ɹǕ ǦɅȿȦȞȠ ƃǕ Ȯѐǿ ȳȿȀȁ ȬŸȠ ȷǕ
ȦȽȦȬüɀ ÛȦǒ ǒȦDZɀ ÛɁHȦȿ ÛȳȦȬɀ :ȯȦȩ .ȬŸɅȿȁȀѐ ƃǕ ȦȦDZǫǥȁ Ǽȩ ɎǕ ȦȦȚɸȦȠ :ǼȞѐ ȸǣ ȄɇȬȭ
Ÿ!Ȧǒ ǨǯȞǦɀ ÛȬǫǣ ƃǕ ǨǦȽǣ ɎǕ ŸȁǾȽ ƃǕ ǧáǿǕ ȦȠȿ ǿ !ȁ ȬƥȀɅ ǿ :ȯȦȬɀ ÛǦɅȿȦȞȠ ƃǕ
[ȮɅɀÛȁ ȸȠ] :ȯȦȬɀ Ûü Ȋ ɸüɀ

10 ȁɀȚì ȁɀǿǣɀȁȿ ȄǿȩȮ ȮɅȿȀǿѐ | ȦȚɸǕ ȃȦǿɅȁ ȴŸȞɅ ɄǿȭȦǒ ǧáǿǕ
ȁɀǿɋ ǿŸ ɃáȦǿǿʒ ȮɅȿȀǿѐ | ǾȽȿ ȄǿȩȃȦǿȡ :ȁɀȯɀǿȮɅ ɎǕȿ
ȁɀÊǿȠȿ ɇǿѐ ɎǕ ȃȦȦǿȁ ȦȠȿ | (2)ɇÊǿǫ ƆȦȶɇǿȁ ɄΣȁ ȸȠ ɄǕȿ
(3)ǼɅǼì ȯȦDZȀȁ Ž ɄǿȮŸȿ ÛɇɅǼì | ȴȚɇʒ ɄǿǯȠ ȷǕ ÛɄǯǿȠ ȴȽǼǿȮɀ

(4)ǨȞȩɀɀ :ȯȦȩ ÛȼȦǕ ɁŸʒ ȦǿȚȞȓɀɀ Ȋɇɂȁ Ž ȮDZǿ ȯɀüȿǿǣ ǦɅȿȦȞȠ ȀȠüɀ :ȯȦǿȩ
15 ȯȦȬɀ ÛȁǾȽ (5)ȬɸȦɆ ȮɅʒ Ǧɸ :Ȅɇȩ ȼǫ ȯȦȩ Ȧǒ ǒȦDZ ȦȶŸɀ ÛȮɅȿȁȀÊǣ ȼǫ ȦʒǼɀ :ȯȦǿȩ ÛôǿɉȦǣ
[ȔɇÊǦȁ ȸȠ] :ǦɅȿȦȞȠ

ƙǣȦǿǦȁ ȃȦǿHǒǕ ɹɀɇǿǣȀǯǿɇȁȿ | ǦǭȿȀǿÊȠ ɏȁɀǿȩüɀ ȠȊ ǿɅȩ ȦǿȠǕ
[ȔɇÊǦȁ ȸȠ] :Ȅɇȩ ȯȦȬɀ

(6)ƙǹȦÊǫǿȁ ȮȽǕ ȴȽ ȉɅȩ ȦǿȶȬ | ȦȦǿǨǼŸǦǿǣ ɎȞǨ ɣȁ ȁɀǿȚɇȁ ȬŸǨ
20 ȦɸǕ ÛƙÊΣȁ ȸǣ ǼȶƮ ȦɸǕ ÛȼȁȦȦѐǕ ɄŸʒ ÛȦȩȿ ǦǫȿȦȦȠȿ ȦɸǣǕ ȅáȦȭ ȸǣ !ȁ ǼɇǦʒ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ÂȞȁ ɀǣǕ ȦɸƎǹǕ

[233]
[ȀǹǕ ȨɅȀü ȸȠ ƎȊȁ]

(1) ȃ: (ɹȦȶǯʒ ȦǣǕ ɎȞɅ). ƎȊȿ Ž ǼɅǾő ȯȦȶȮȁ 45/24Û ǨѐȿÛ ӯɎʒǕ ǒɎǦȁ 112/3 .
(2) Ž ǨÊȁ: (ǼɇѐȘ).
(3) Ž ǨÊȁ: (ǼɅǼȠ)Û ȵüǫѐȿ ȼǾȽ ȁȿȀȁ ǦȁȿȦ.
(4) Ž ǨÊȁ: (ǨȦȩɀɀ).
(5) ȃ: (ȬǣȦɇɸ). ɹȦǦǫȁ ǿ ȴȒȦǣ Ȋǫȁȿ ǼɅǼ ǿ ȮɅȿȀѐ ǿ K8ȍ ȯȁǼȠ ȁȊ ȦǫÊɅ ȁǿȦɀȞȁ.
(6) ȃ: (ƙǹȦȦÊȁ). ȵüǫѐȿ ȼǾȽ ȁȿȀȁ ǦȁȿȦ.

āɀȪȞʌ łɷǽǵ ÛǢɆɢ̀ì ȸ !ȧ ǽɢɜ ǽɆȞè ɀȧ Ȧɸ ÛɄǹȦȑ ɉȧ ŏƳȞöä Ÿ ȸ ǽȶʈ ȸ ǽƥ Ȧɸ ÛȦʌȀõä ȸ żȦȞţȧ
ȦȧȖ l Ȯʌ ǦȶȌöä ȸ ǫøȦΣȧ ǽöȘ ȸɳ ȎDZø ϽƎǹȖ ÛǴȑȧȘ ȸ łʒ ǦøŸɆȴ ɀȧȖ łɷǽǵ ÛɄɆøȘǽöä ȴɆȽȧȀȧȖ ȸ
:ȯȦɆ ɉȦȶʒ

ÛāȀȞöä ȸɳ ȎDZø ȯɀǜȖ ȎʌȘȧȀè ƀȖ ǬȞȧä ɉȖ ɉȦɆȦè ŸȖ ȸ ǦʌȘȦȞɳ ƂȖ ȀøÔɆ ǬȞȧ 5
ÛȦŏ ŏȦDZɀ ÛʔɄʌɀ ÛɏȦȪɀ :ȯȦɆ !ȭŸʌȘȧȀè ƂȖ ȦȦøDZɀǵȧ ǽɆ ɚȖ ȦȦȘȖȦɳ :ǽȞè ȸ ȄɆȪö ȯȦȪɀ
ÛȭöɄɳ ƂȖ ƘǦȽ ɟȖ !ŸȧØȽ ƂȖ ǧáøȖ Ȧɳ !ȧ (1)ȭƥȀʌ :ǦʌȘȦȞɳ ȯȦȪɀ ÛǦʌȘȦȞɳ ƂȖ ȦȽȦȪöüɀ
:ȄɆ ȯȦȪɀ !ŸȦɆöȖ Ȧŏ Ǩʒȴ Ż

ȦɁɸȖ ȺȦøȦöä ȴŸȞʌ ɄøȭÏ Ȧŏ ɊǧáøȖ	ȧɀɁì áɀøɁɁöäȘ ȄøɆ ȎʌȘȧȀøè
ȻØȽȘ ȄɆøɆ āȦɖ :ȧɀøȧɀȪʌ ɟ ɉȖȘ	ȧɀøɋ ɆȦɣ ɃáȦøøɜ ȎʌȘȧȀøȄ
(2)ɆɆÊøȴ ϽȦȶɆøöä ɄΣȧ ȸɳ ɄɸȖȘ	ȧɀÊøɳȘ ɆɆøè ɚȖ ȺȦȦøöä ȦɳȘ
ȴɁɆŸɜ ɄøŸʒɳ ɈȖ ÛɄŸʒøɳ ȴȽǽøȌɀ	(3)ɆʌǽɳȯȦDZȀøöä Ž ɄȪŸɳȘ ÛɆʌǽì

:ȯȦɆ Ûôøɉȧ ǨȞɆɀɀ ÛɇȦɸȖ ʔŸɜ ȦɁȞȑɀɀ ȉȄɆȧ Ž ȎDZø ȯɀǜȖ ǦʌȘȦȞɳ ȀøɳüɀȘ :ȯȦɆ
:ǦʌȘȦȞɳ ȯȦȪɀ !ȧØȽ (4)ȭɸȦȶ ȭȦɜ Ǵɸ :ȄɆ ɇö ȯȦɆ Ȧŏ ŏɄDZ ȦȶŸɀ ÛȎʌȘȧȀÊȧ ǦʌȘȦȞɳ Ȧɜǽɀ

ǦöȘȀøÊɳ ɏȧɀøɆüɀ ȠȀøʌȀɆ ȦøɳȖ	ȻȧȦøǦɸöä ȺȦøɄȯȖ ɉɀɆøȧȀȴøɆöäȘ 15

:ȄɆ ȯȦȪɀ

[ā233]

ȦȦǨǽøŸǦȧ (5)łȞǨ ɣöä áɀøɁɆöä ȭŸǨ | ƙǹȦÅÊøöä ȎȽȖ ȴȽ ȀʌȀøɆ Ȧȶõ

ÛȀǹȖ ȨʌȀü ȸɳ ŏȦDZȘ .ȦɁȦɳ ȦɸȀȒǵ ɃØöä ȧØȽȘ ÛɆɀDZȘ ȸɳ ȸȽȧ ȧØȽ ȦȦö ɃȘø ǽøɆȘ
:ȦɁɆɀ ɃȘøȦɳ ɏȦǨ ȸȶɀ .ȼȘȦȦöȘ ȼɆɸȦȞɳ ȐȞȧȘ ÛȼɆȦɆè Ž ɊȣƳǹȘ ɡáȦʌä ȼɆɀȘ

ȎDZø ʔɀɆȖ ȦƵǽǵȖ ÛƘøŸDZø ȭɆöȖ ǨɁDZȘ ǽɆ Ʉɸ :ǦøʌȘȦȞɳ ƂȖ ǢɆõ ȀÔøɆ ɈȖ 20
ʔDZȦȞɄɁǨȘ ÛȧØȽ Ȏȴɳ Ž ʔøȦDZɀɁǨ ŏɀŸţȧ ǨɸȦõ ǽɆȘ .ɄȑøȖ Ž ȭDZø ȯɀǜȖ ȀǹɇȧȘ ÛɃáƳȧ
ǨŸƥ ŏȦǵǵȦȍ ǢŸɗ ɉüɀ ÛȦȶɁȦɳ ǽǵȧȘ ȰȘ ȳȘȦȪʌ ȸɳ ȭɸȦÛøŸè Ž ȸɥ ȦȶɁɆöȖ ʒȀǹüɀ Ûɇȧ

.(ȭƥø) :â (1)
.(ǽɆè ɈɆɸȦȶɆöä) :ȎȘ ɢɳȦȽ Ž (2) 25
.(ǽʌȀɳ) :ȎȘ Ž ȦɁɸơ (3)
.(ȭȧȦɆɸ) :â (4)
.ȎȘ Ž ÙȪɸ ɟȘ Û(łȞʌ) :â (5)

ȸ ! ä ÆǁȝÂǁÛ ÛɄŸȝ ȸ ʔÊĘȝ ÂǁÛ ÛøɀǁÖä ȸ ƙÊΣä ɀ ÂǁÛ ÛɃÆÆęÀȶÊöä ȸ ȴèÂÖä ɀ ȜÂǁƎǹÛ
:Àȶȝ ȸ ÆȶƮ ȯÂęȿ :ȯÂę ÆȶƮ

ÛĞÆÆȶä ƂÛ ȨĘę ȜǄȤÀɀ ɄŸȝ ŎǪę Ǵǵ ĀȅÂù ŸÛ ȸ ɄøŸȝ ȜȠ ÆȞè ȸ ȨĘę ȯÂʌ Ɓ
.ŌŸȶä Æǁȝ Âǁ I ȮÂ ȷÂõȿ ÛȷÂĘÂè ŸÛ ȸ ǴȿÂȞȠ ǴɀƳǹ ÀǹÛ Ž ŽɀǩǴǵ Âŏ ȯÂʌ ȴŸɀ

[ÆȞè ȸä ȸȝ ǿǩÂɀȿ] ÂǁÛ[2] Û[1]ÆĘÛƪä ÀȮä ɀ ø ÂǁÛ Û ȷȿÀǁǹ ȸ øɀÔÂȠ Ȝɀȿ ø Â ȨĘǁę ȸ ȸÊΣä ɀ ȜÂǁƎǹÛ

:ȯÂę ÆȞè ȸ ÆȶƮ Â ÛÂĘøÆöä ŸÛ ȸä Â ÛȷäɀÀȍ ȸ ƙÊΣä ÂǁÛ Û[2]ȷäÀÎä ȸä

ǴɀƳǹ ÀǹÛ Ž ĞÆÆȶÂ Žɀøǩ ø :ɃÆȝ ȸ ȴǁŦä ȯÂę ø ǥáÂǁƀ ȸ ÆøȞè ȸ ȨĘę
.ǴȿÂȞȠ

Â ÛȷäÀȶȝ ȸ Æƥ Â ÛȧÂȞȗèÛ ȸ Æƥ ÂǁÛ ÛŽäƘÊöä ȸΣä ɀøǁ ÂǁÛ ÛɃáøȿÂȶä ĀȅÂȡ ɀ ȜÂǁƎǹÛ

 :[3]ȯÂę ĞÂĘŸǹ Â ÛʔèɀȠ

.ǥáÂȝ ȸ ÆȞè ȸ ȨĘę ĞȿÂȞȠ [4]ĞɀƳǹ ÀǹÛ Ž ğÂȠȿ

*ɃÀÔǁöä ɄÊĘǁöä ɄǁǁȒöä ! ä Æǁȝ ɀ ÛáÂǁƀ ȸ ȨĘę

.ĀȞõ ȸ ɄǁÂȿ ÛÂĘŸȝȿ Àȶȝ ȜƧ

ȸ ÀȒÆöäȿ ÛÆÆȶǵ ȸ Ęǵғ ÂǁǄǁ ɀȿ ÛɃÀÔǁöä ǥáÂǁ ȸ ȃÂǁȿ ÛȸÊΣä :ǿȝ Ɂȿø

 .ÀȒÆöä ȸ ! ä ÆĘǁƀ Æöäȿ Û ! ä Æǁȝ

[ŎȽÛ ŌŸȽ :ŸÛ ȯɀę] ÆȶƮ ÀȮä ɀ ÂǁÛ ÛɄƥÂȶä ȧÂȞȗèÛ ɀ ÂǁÛ ÛȷƳǁɖ ȸ ĀȅÂù ɀ ÂǁÛ ÛȸÔΣä ȸ ȴèÂÖä ɀ ÂǁƎǹÛ
[..ÆŌȞöä] Ȥèɀ Â ÛĀȅÂɖ [5]... [ā233] ȳÆÔȴ ȸ ȯÂÛȝ ȸ ɄŸȝ ȸ Àȶȝ ȸ ÆȶƮ Â ÛĞɀȂøɦ ȸ ȧÂȞȗèÛ ȸ

---

(1) ǹøÂǩ ǎǁÆȣ 179/1 .
(2 ø 2) ǙŎè Âȵ ÂȶƬÆǁ ȸȵ .ȃ
(3) ǹøÂǩ ĞÂĘŸǹ 227 (ɃÀȶȝ). ȜƤȿ ȯäɀęȷä Ž ǿǩÂɀȿ Ž ɃÂȶä ĀȅǾő Ž ȯÂȶÔöä 46/24 .
(4) ǹøÂǩ ĞÂĘŸǹ: (Ğȿƒȿ).
* ǧÂǁǵù ȸä ÆøȞè 131/7 ȴ ȴ ÛǹøÂǩȿ 491/2 ȸ ƙȞȠ ǧÂøÔǵùȿ 494/2 ĞÂĘŸǹ 198 ǹøÂǩöäȿ
ǴȝøȂ ŸÛ ǹøÂǩȿ 445/1 ǹøÂǩöäȿ ǴɀÀȞȶäȿ 394 ɄŸǄȞöä ǧÂŎǮöäȿ (60ȯ) ȴŸÊȶ IȮöäȿ 145/7 ƘǁȮöä
ȃÂÊǁÛ ǥÀƬƤȿ 87 ȤŸǪÂȶäȿ ȤŸǩȶäȿ 59/2 ŸƒȿÆŸȍ ȍÂƨǰäȿ IȮöäȿ 101/7 ǑÆȞǪöäȿ ǄɀÀƨäȿ 546
ƚÛę øäÆŸȍ ȤŸǪÂȶäȿ ȤŸǩȶäȿ 308/5 ȷÂǁǵ ȸøä ǧÂǪȿ 280 66/5 ɃƎÛöä ǹøÂǩȿ 295 ȃÀȞöä
273/3 ǁÂȍqäȿ 292/3 ȳƳèqä ǹøÂøǩȿ 64/24 ȯÂȶÔöä ĀȅǾőȿ 60/6 ȯÂøȶõqäȿ 1522/3
ĀȅÂŌǪöäȿ 400/8 ĀȅǾƬǪöä ĀȅǾőȿ (7302) 192/2 .
(5) ȜŦɀȠ ÙŎÂöä ǁȶŸõ Ɓ ÂƬƤǁǨÛ Ž ǰäȿ ÛŎȍǰäȿ ŌøÆȍèäȿ ÂȽÆȞǁ Ž ȴÂȽ Ì Ŏȍ ǁȶŸõ :(ĀȅÀȡ).

:(1)ȯÅę ắÅƜẞ ƃǣ ÈƮę ƃȝ ÛÀŴDzȏ Ÿǚ ƃȝ ÛɄȾƜöä Åɋ ÛɄèȿɆÊöä Ḽè ÅÕöä Ÿǚ ƃǣ ā ʐÕĤʌ ƃǣ
ɄÀŸǹ ƃȵ ŌDZǿ ƆǾƜDzʐ ɄǖÒǚ Ḽ ǝÅę ÿǨǾtä ⱿÔöä Ž ÛǼDzÊøţä Ž ǴÆʌǼţÅǣ Åɋǚ ÅȾÆƮǣ
ÛǼĒĤõ ƃǣä ɄƜǚ (2)ʐȽ äǣüʐ 8ÀÔɋä ÅøȾŸʐ ÜźɎò ĶŸǒȝÅȵ !äʐʐ Û ɄȵÅÕȵ ÿÅøęȿ ÛƆÅĦƲʐ
:ȯÅÕʐ ǴŸǾÕöä ŌǴÕȯèä Ż ÛȼƮǕɋ ɉǚ ÅÆƮøöǚ ﷺ ƑÆöä ƃȵ ƗƮƵȝ äǾȽ ǭǚ ÛĆ!ä ōǘÊʌɍ ÛƓʐÅøʌ :ȯÅÕʐ
5 ʔèǚ ḼƵƮŸȝÅȵ !äȿ :ȯÅę Ż ø ÅøȯɎȯ ø ǴĤÒöä ǣāǿȿ ÛǴĤÒöä ǣāǿȿ (3)ǥǼǬĦøöä ŌȽǚ ŌǚȽ
.ŏäÀȵɉä :ȯÅę ŸäǾŏ ƚĤʌ ƃȵ :ĶŸę ÛäʐƮƳǚ ƃȵ ʔŸȝ ʔèǚ ƚÒȯȿ

ƃǣ Żèʐʌ ɌǚȻȿÀʌ Ɓ ÛɄȾƜöä ɉÅȾƮŸè ǬʌǼǵ ƃøȵ ǼʌÀɖ ǬʌǼǵ : ƚÛęøäǼöä ȯÅę [ƚÛęøäǼöä ǼƮÕĤǨ]
:ɃÀÒƜöä ǥắÅǬę ƃǣ āÅʌǚ ƃȝ ÛɄĤƜȒöä ɉäÅȾȝ ƃǣ ÀÔɋ ǥÀƤ ʐǣǚ Ȼäȿǿ .ɄĤƜȒöä āʐÕĤʌ

ʐǣǚ Åɋǚ :ɍÅę ÛÿɎÊöä ǼƓȝ ƃǣ !ä ǴƓȽ ƃǣ ɄŸȝ ƃÊƩä ȝʐǣȿ ÛɃǼÅęÀȾÊöä ƃǣ Ḽ èÅÕöä ʐǣǚ ȝȻÅɋƎǹǚ [ȼDZȿ ƃȵ Ÿǚ ȯʐę]
10 ǴĤǹ Åɋ ÛǻȿǻäǕ ʐǣǚ Åɋ ÛḼȽȽǻäǣǚ ƃǣ ǼƥǚÅɋ ÛɃʐƜǕöä Ḽ èÅÕöä ʐǣǚ Åɋ ÛǴǣÅƜǵ ƃǣ Ḽ èÅÕöä ʐǣǚ Åɋǚ Û ƚƮÆʌÀÔöä ǼȽȚ [Àǹǚ]
:ȯÅę ắÅƜẞ ƃǣ ÈƮę ƃȝ ÛǫǼȜ ǥắÅȯę ƃǣ āÅʌǚ ĶĤȽ :ȯÅę ǥÀƤ ʐǣǚ ƆȜǹǚ :ȯÅę ø ƚĤʌ ø

ƃǣ Ÿǚ ƃȵ ƂǚǼǵǚ ȼÅÕöǚ ŌDZǿ ḼƵƮʐ ɉÅõ Åȵȿ Ûﷺ ǼȽȚ āÅĦȻòǚ ʔÕöǚ ǴÆʌǼţä Ķȵǿę
Ûȯǿɉä ⱿÔöä Ž ĶȽÕʐ Û ﷺ ƑÆöä āÅĦȻòǚ ȼĤȵȿ ÀøȽȝ ǯÀÁʐ ÛǥɎÔöä ĶȽƮęüʐ ÜǼøĤõ
ĶŸÕȝ ÅȾʐ ÛƆÅÒȵ Ž ÿÅøęȿ ÛƆÅĦƲʐ ɃĶȸ ḼƵʐÀĤʐ Ûÿʐøǿöä ȼʐDZȿ Ž ÀŢƲʐ ÛŌDZǿ ŏÅøDZʐ
15 !ä ȸʐèǿ ǣÒȯȿ ÛǭǾÅƵƛ ĶƮǚ ɃǾöä ǧǘ Ɓ Ʉǚǘ Û!ä ƂōǘÊʌɍ ÛƓʐÅʌ :ȯÅę ʔŸò ÅȾŸʐ ÛźɎò
Ż .ōĶȸ ḼƵȘÀĤʐ ÛÿʐÕöä ȼʐDZȿ Ž ƌÀŢɋ Ʉǚȿ Û(ƚƮŸʌ ɃǾöä ⱿÔöä Ž äʐɋʐõ) :ÅÆö ȯÅę ﷺ
ŌŸȽ :ȯʐÕʌ ȼȘĤȾÊʐ Û(4)ȼƮǚǚ ÅƵǵʐȘȵ ŏɄŸǹ Ɓǚ ÅƵęÅƺȝǚ ĶĤǚǼȵ ȯÅDZÀøöä Ķǚǿ ÅȾʐ ÛǫȜǵ
.ƙȾŸÊţä ƃȵ ɉʐÕŸƵʌ ƃȵ ʔŸȝ ʔèǚ ƃÒøȯȿ ÛʔèǚḼƵƮȝɍ ɌǚǛ !ǴĤÒöä ǣāǿȿ ÛǼǬĦøöä ŌȽǚ
.ɄƜǚ ʐȽ äǣÕȿ

20 :ɃʐƜöä ƃȝ ɉäǣÅʌǚ ƃǣä ǴÆȿǿ Ž ʐȽȿ ÛǥÀȾDZ Ÿǚ ÀõǢ ƚƮÆʌÀÔöä āÅʌȘõ ƃȵ ÙÕè

. 140/5 ǼÆÊţä Ž ǼƥǚȿÛ88/2 ɄǝÊǼöä ȼDZÀǹǚ (1)
.ā ƃȵ ĶÛÕè (2)
ǴȘȿ ƙĤöä ḼȒǣ ø ǼƌƮöä ŌȽǚ .ǥɌʐŸȯ ǥāʐÕĤţä ǴĤƮǴöä :ǥǼǬĦöä .źüȯèȿ Û(ǼƌƮöä) :ɄǝÊǼöä ǴÆȿǿ (3)
.(ǼÕȝ) :ɉÅÊŸöä ÀŢɋä .ŏäÀȵǪȯ ǴÆʐȯɉä ǼÕȝ ƃȵ ÛǿÅÔȵɉä ʔŸȝ ǧÅɌʐöä āÅĦʌȘõ ƚĤʌ ø 8ÅÕöä
25 ǧǼȵ ɃǚÜǼƮǚ ÅƵǵʐȘȵ ŏɄŸǹ Ɓǚ ÅƵęÅƺȝǚ ĶǿĦǚȵ ȯÅDZÀöä ǿǚ Ḽŏʐ :Ÿǚ ǬʌǼǵ Žȿ) :ɉÅÊöä Ž (4)
.(ǿʐÀÒöäȿ ǿʐȮ ÎÅõ ɉʐȮʌ ȿǚ ÛȼŸĦʐ ʔŸȝ ǿÅDZ ĶȸǿǼȮȵ ÅƵǵʐȘȵ :ȼǾʐęȿ ÜȼʐƱ ÅƵęÅƺȝǚ)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (29462 [illegible] 29471).

(3) [illegible] 445/1 [illegible] 360/3.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :[2] 5

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :[3] 10

[illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] :[5] 15

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 20

(1) [illegible] 131/7 .

(2) [illegible] 145/7 .

(3) [illegible] 101/7 .

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] (60 [illegible]). 25

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [ā234] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 59/2 .

(2) [illegible] 1522/3 .

(3) [illegible] 87 .

(4) [illegible] 59/6 ø 60 .

(5) [illegible]

5

10

15

20

25

(1)

394 (2)

(3 ø 3)

66/24 (4)

(5)

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible] :(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible] :(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible] [235] [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible] .(5) [illegible]

---

20 (1) [illegible] 66/24 .

(2) [illegible] 67/24 .

(3) [illegible] 131/7 [illegible] 67/24 .

(4) [illegible]

25 (5) [illegible]

5

10

15

20

(1) (5 î 45 ÿ).

@ 57 254/3 (7199).

(2)

(3)

ƌɜ :ǞǯǼǵ ȼö ȧǺøȅ Ż .äǾŁ ǺǞŋʐ Ƃǖ ǺøǾǣ ǦɜǺƤ ǤøǺɞ ƌǣ Ȅǧę Ǽøǒş ƌŋş

ȴÊǣ) :ǕǺęǕ ǺǢǕş ŸǕ ƚȞƨ :ȯǺę [1]ȬǺǦȴ ƌǣ ä ǼǤȞö ɖǣä ƌɜ ÛǦǺɞ ƌǣ Ȅøǧę ƌɜ ÛɃȀǺǹɀä

Ƙȡ [2]ǬǼΣä äǾŁ Ƀşäǿ ǞÊǧę ȡǖʐ ǕǞȊǵǺʐ ǖÛǹ Ȭǿǣ Ž ǖÛǹǕş .(...ȴǧǵȀöä ƌøþȀöä !ä

āǺǣ Ž ɃǿǼǤöä ǼȾŢ ŸǕ ȀȭǣźǖǧȅşÛǥȀÔǤöäȬŁǕɐǞǣǺǨ ƌŋȬDZǿ ʐøŁ ÛɃǿǼǤöä ǼȾŢ ŸǕ

.ȬDZş Âɜ Û!ä ŏǺȉ ɉǕ ø [3] ƖȮöä   5

ǼǤɜ ƌǣ ȣʐɜ :ȯǺȰş ø ǫǿǺΣä ƌǣ ȣʐɜ ǼǤɜ ӯàǺǵ ŸǕ ƌǣ Ȅǧę

* ɐÊȾǵǿɟä ɐŸDzǤöä !ä ǼǤɜ ʐǣǖ ø ǫǿǺΣä

.ǦǤɄȍ ȼǧǣɟş ÛȻǓǿ ȼɊǕ :ȬǧęşÛȻȀǺ Ɓş Û ﷺ ƑǺöä ȭǿáǕ .ǦʐʐȮöä ȬŁǕ ƌŋ

ƌǣäş Û ȋ ǺęşŸǕ ƌǣ ǼȞȅş ÛǨǣǺøöäş ÛɐŸɜş ÛɉǺȾǯɜş ÛȀȾɜş ÛȀøȮǣ ŸǕ ƌɜ ʔşǿ

ƌǣ ǼöǺǹş ÛǥȀǺȀŁ Ÿǖş ÛɉǺȾǧöä ƌǣ ǦǺǾǿǵş Ûǧǵǿǵɟä ƌǣ āǺȥǤǹş ÛȬǤDZ ƌǣ ǽǺȞŋş ÛáʐȞÊŋ   10

ŸǕ ǨǺǣ ŏǺƨǕş ÛǥǨȾȝ ƌǣ ɃǼɜş ÛȀŋǺɜ ƌǣ ǦǤȬɜş Û[ā235] !ä ǼǤɜ ƌǣ ȀǺȀDZş ÛǼǧøǒʐöä

.ȀȮǣ

ÛƌþȀöä ǼǤɜ ƌǣ ȧǿǺȕş ÛǼöǺǹ ŸǕ ƌǣ ȬǧøɜǺƨǕş ÛƆäǼȾǨä ȧǺɄȅǕ ʐǣǕ :ȼǺɜ ʔşǿ

ǼǤɜ ÂǺȀǵ ʐǣǕş ÛǦǤǧɞ ƌǣ ȴȮΣäş ÛȀDZǺƬȴ ƌǣ ȴǧŁäȀǣǕş ÛǼȞǨȭ ƌǣ ǫǿǺΣäş ÛȀȊǣ ƌǣ ɈǺǧȾş

ÛǼǒǺǹ ŸǕ ƌǣ ɈǺȾǞǺöä ƌǣ āʐȬǨǺş ÛǼǧÊøȶä ƌǣ ɁÊǧɜş ÛɈǺǬÊDzȅ ɐȉǺę ƙÊøǵ ƌǣ !ä   15

.ǼǧȞȅ ƌǣ ǼǒǺDZȴş

.(ȬȬȞŋ) :â (1)

ȯǺȾȮöä ǼɅǾő ȀŢǢä .ɃȀÔǤöä ƆǺŋȀöä ɐǺǞΣä ǤŋǺøȞǢ ʐǣǖ ÛǦǺǞɜ ƌǣ Ȅǧę ʐŁ ǬǼΣä äǾŁ Ƀşäǿ (2)

. 85 / 4 ǼǞÊţä Ž ǼþǕ ȨǺù ƌŋ ȼǧʐ ǬǼΣäş Û71 ø 70 / 24

.(ƖȮöä ȴÊę ȀŢǢä) .ӯȀǹ ǸɅǿǺǬöä Ž ȼǬƤȀǨ ǦǺǼǣ āǺȍǕ (3)   20

ȼǨǺȬǤùş Û(ɃȀȾɜ) 316 ǤøǺǧŸǹ ǸɅǿǺǨş Û489/2 ɃǿşǼöä ǸɅǿǺøǨş Û67/6 ǼȞȅ ƌǣä ǧǺȬǤù *

ǸɅǿǺǬöäş ǤʐȀȞţäş Û392 ɐŸDzȞŸö ǧǺȬǯöäş Û(59 ȯ) ȴŸÊţ ƖȮöäş Û145/7 ƘǤȮöä ǸɅǿǺǬöäş Û(ɃȀȾɜ) 151

ŏǺƨɟäş ƖȮöäş Û102/7 ȬɅǼȞǬöäş ǳʐȀƨäş Û144 Ȕȅäş ǸɅǿǺǨş Û656 Û481/1 ǤɜǿǕ ŸǕ ǸɅǿǺǨş Û144/2

ŏǺȾŸȞöä ǼǒʐŋǸɅǿǺǨş Û307/5 ɉǺǤǵ ƌǣɍ ǧǺȬǯöäş Û(315) ȴȭǺɄŸöş Û 59/2 ŸɍşǼŸöş Û(92) 48 Ǽþɟ

ȴDzȞŋş Û1285/3 āǺȞǬȅɍäş Û153/3 ş Û42/1 ȯǺøȾȭqäş Û452/12 áäǼǣä ǸɅǿǺǨş Û86 ȴȭǺøʐşş   25

ǸɅǿǺǨş Û11/24 ȯǺȾȮöä ǼɅǾőş Û61/1 ȗǺøǺΣä ǥȀȭǾǨş Û198/4 ŏƔǤǣöä ӯƔɜǕ Ǩȅş Û93/4 ɉäǼøŸǤöä

/267 ǤǣǺȍqäş Û127/3 ǼɅȀȬǬöäş Û386/8 ǼɅǾƬǬöä ǼɅǾőş Û6908/3 ȯäǼǬɜɍä ɉäǺǧŋş Û64/4 ӯƔȅqä

. 112/1 ǼŁǾöä ǧäǿǾȉş Û(7274) 3

[illegible] :[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible].

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible] :[illegible].

---

(1) [illegible] (315 [illegible]).

(2) [illegible] (14 [illegible]).

(3) [illegible].

(4) [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] [236] [illegible] (2) [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

10 [illegible] (4) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible]

15 [illegible] (8) [illegible] (9) [illegible] (10) [illegible]

20

25

(1) [illegible] (14 [illegible]).

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 151 [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible] 117 [illegible]

(8) [illegible] 453/12 .

(9) [illegible]

(10) [illegible]

(1) 490/2.

(2) 67/6.

(3) 36/6.

5

10

15

20

(1) 144/2 – 148 .

(2) 42/1 .

(3) 153/3 .

25

ȸȝ ȼǣǕ ȽèǞş ȼȿ] [Æƥ

:ȯǞȩ [1] Ǧȝǿǽ ȥǣǕ Ǟ Û ɉȥȶȶʈ ȥǣǕ ǞǕ ÛÀÔøǫ ŸǕ ȸ Æȶ Ț ȥǣǕ ǞǕ ÛƆǞÀõɉ ȸ Æȶ Ț ȥǣǕ Ǟ∃ǹǕ

:ÕǴǞǵ ȸ ÆƥǕ ȯǞȩş

.ǫøǞΣä ȸ 8ȥȝ ÆǴȝ ӯàǞǵ ȥǣǕ ӯàǞǵ ŸǕ ȸ Ȅȩ

ȸ Æȶ Ț Ǟ ÛŏʔÀÕʈä ȸ ÀÒ ȥǣǕ ǞǣǕ ÛǻȥȶȚ ȸ ÀȽǞù ȥǣǕ ǞǕ :ǨǕǞȩ Æȶ Ț Ǩǣ ǦȶùǞȥ ȯǞȚǴöä ӯǕ ȝǞǨ∃ǹǕ [2]

5

:ÕǴǞǵ ȸ ÆƥǕ ȯǞȩ :ȯǞȩ ÆȞè ȸ !ä ÆǴȝ Ǟ ÛÀǞȞDZ

.[2] ǫøǞΣä ȸ 8ȥȝ ÆǴȝ ȼȿä ÛӯàǞǵ ŸǕ ȸ Ȅȩ

ǞǕ Û [3] ÆȶÛʅä ÀÒ ȥǣǕ ø ǞǣǕ ɈşǨǹ ȸ ǿȥÔǞȵ ȝȥǣǕş ø Ǟ Ȅȩøǿȩ ȸ ȸÊΣä ȥǣǕ ȝǞ∃ǹǕ

:ȯǞȩ ŸǕ ƚǫÆǵ ÛÕǴǞǵ ȸ ÆƥǕ ȸ !ä ÆǴȝ Ǟ ÛǻǞDZǞöä ɈǞȶŸè ȸ ÆƥǕ ǞǕ ÛàǞÀöä ÆƥǕ ȸ ȺŸȝ

.ǫøǞΣä ȸ 8ȥȝ ÆǴȝ ӯàǞǵ ŸǕ ȽèǞş ÛӯàǞǵ ŸǕ ȸ Ȅȩ

10 ȸ ÀÒ ȥǣǕ ǞǕ ÛȘȥǞΣä !ä ÆǴȝ ȥǣǕ ǞǕ :ȯǞȩ ȺÕȚȶøä ÀÒ ȥǣǕ ǞǕ ÛɃǨÎÕä ȸ ÀȚʈä ȥǣǕ Ǟ∃ǹǕ

ÕǴǞǵ ȸ ÆƥǕ Ǟ ÛÆȶȚ ȸ ÕȒÀöä Ǟ ÛÕȵúʈä

ȺÕȚȶöä ÀÒ ȥǣǕ ǞǕş :ȯǞȩ dz

ȯǞÕǴöä ȸ ÕȒÀöä ȥǣǕ ǞǕ ÛɃÆǞȩȶÊöä ȸ ȽèǞÕöä ȥǣǕ ȝǞ∃ǹǕş

[4] !ä ÆǴȝ ȥǣǕ ƚǫÆǵ ÛàǞȞèä ȸ ÕǴǞǵ Ǟ ÛÆƥǕ ȸ ɈǞȶȝ ǞǕ Û ɉǞÀÎ ȸ ƙÊΣä ȥǣǕ ǞǕ :ɍǞȩ

15 ɈşǨǹ ȸ ÕȒÀöä ȥǣǕ ǞǕ ÛɃáøşǞʈä ÆÕǞȡ ȥǣǕ Ǟ∃ǹǕş dz

øäÆǞ ȸ ǨǣǞǫ ǞǕ ÛōøǞǴʈä ȸ ǧǞõ∃öä ȥǣǕ ȝǞ∃ǹǕş dz

ȸ Æȶ Ț ȸ âǞǴȞöä ȸ âǞȞöä ǞǕ Ûāȥ ÕȞ ȸ ÆƥǕ ȸ !ä ÆǴȝ ǞǕ ÛɃÀȽàɉä ȽèǞÕöä ȥǣǕ ǞǕ :ɍǞȩ

:[4] ŸǕ ȯǞȩ :ȯǞȩ ÛÆƥǕ ȸ ΓǞȍ ǞǕ ÛǥK8ʈä ȸ !ä ÆǴȝ

.ǫøǞΣä ȸ 8ȥȝ ÆǴȝ ȼȿä ӯàǞǵ ȥǣǕ ÛӯàǞǵ ŸǕ ȸ Ȅȩ

20 ȸ !ä ÆǴȝ ǞǕ ÛȺŸȝ ȸ ʔÊȝ ǞǕ ÛøȥȚöä ȸ ƙÊΣä ȥǣǕ ǞǕ ÛɃÆǞȩȶÊöä ȸ ȽèǞÕöä ȥǣǕ ȝǞ∃ǹǕ

:ȯȥÕ ŸǕ ǨȞȿ :ȯǞȩ ÆƥǕ ȸ ΓǞȍ ƚǫÆǵ ÛÆȶȚ

(1) ǸǞǨ ŸǕ Ǧȝøà 481/1 Û656 .

(2) ø 2) ÙÕè ȸȵ ǞȶȚǞǞȵ â.

(3) ǸǞǨ áǞÆ8 12/453 .

(4) ȺȵǞèɉä ɈÕöş ÆƥɈ 48 (92).

25

[237]

(1)

(2) 453/12

(3) 145/7

ǼȾʈ ȸǽ ɄŸȝ ǠǫǕ ÛȀȽǠǜ ζǽǕ ǠǫǕş :ȯǠę

:(1)ȯǠę ŹǠǵ ŸǕ ȸǽä ǠǫǕ :ɎǠę

ǼǤȝ ÿȁǠǵ ŸǕ ȴȅǻş .ǦǮŸȽǠƨä ȭǿǻǕ (2)ǮζȬ ÛɄŸDZǤöä ɄÊƥɉ̊ ÿȁǠøǵ ŸǕ ȸǽ ȄǮę

ȸǽ ȀȾȝş ÛĘɅǼȬÔöä ȀȮǽ ŸǕ ȸȝ ʡşǿ .ǫǿǠΣä ȸǽ ȣζøȝ ȼƨä :ȯǠȪɅş .ǫǿǠΣä ȸǽ ȣζȝ

5 ÛɄŸDZǤöä ȀɅȀDZş ÛǡζȞÊŋ ȸǽä !̊ ǼǤȝş Û ȋ ǠęşŸǕ ȸǽ ǼȞȅş ÛȜǼǚǠǜ ŸǕ ȸǽ ɄŸȝş Ûȃ ǠÛȴ̊

ǼǤȝ ȸǽ ȧǿǠǜş ÛǼǚǠǹ ŸǕ ȸǽ ȰǮȝǠƧǓş ÛƆǠǼȾǫä ȧǠƸȅǕ ζǽǕ ȼƨȝ ʡşǿ .ǥȀȀȽ (3)Ÿǔş

.ȭǿǽ ȯζǑɅ ŸǕ ǨȞƨ .ȷǠǮǽş ÛȸƥȀöä

:ȯǠę ȼǼɅŋ ȸǽ !̊ ǼǤȝ ζǽǕ ÛɄŸȝ ȸǽ ȶǠDZȉ ǠǫǕ ÛƆǠȽǠȶ̊ ǴǫǠöä ζǽǕ ȝǠƴȴǕ

[ȼǼɅŋ ȸǽä ǼȝȢ]

ǥȀȊȞöş ÛȀȮǽ ŸǕ ȸȝ ʡşǿ .ǦȞǕǿ ȣǾ ǤǙȞ Ɏş Û ǼȪǽ ȭǿǻǕ .ÿȁǠǵ ŸǕ ȸǽ Ȅǿǽę

10 .ǦȾǠɅǙöä ȸȾ

ȸǽ ȭŸȶ̊ ǼǤȝ ǠǫǕ ÛȀǼǠǼ ȸǽ ǡζȞȬŋ ǠǫǕ ÛɄȄǿǼȶ̊ ǼȂǠȽǠ ζøǽǕ ǠǽǕ ÛɄɅǠɅɉ̊ ǧǠȭƌöä ζǽǕ ȝǠƴȴǕ

[ɃǿǠǥǤöä ȀǼǾ ŸǕ ǼȝȢ]

:ȯǠę ɃǿǠǥǤöä ȀǼǾ ζǽǕ ǠǫǕ ÛȸÊΣä

ø !̊ ǼǤȝ ζǽǕ .ɃǼęǠζöä ȯǠę ǠɅǿǕ .ǫǿǠΣä ǼǤȝ ȸǽ ȣζȝ ȣǾǠş ÛÿȁǠǵ ŸǕ ȸǽ Ȅǿę

ȸǽ ȣζȝ ǼǤȝ ȣǾä :ǠȞȊ̊ ȸǽä ȯǠęş ÛǮζȮöä ɄŸDZǤöä ɄÊȾǫǵǵ̊ ø !̊ ǼǤȝ ζǽǕ :ȯǠȪɅş

15 ȸǽ ǥȰȣǨǠş ÛǡζȞŋ ǠǼǕş ÛǡζȞŋ ȸǽäş Û ȋ ǠǹǼä ȸǽ ȘȀȾȝş ÛǼǿǼζöä ȸǽ ǼȝǠȷ ȝȤ .ǫǿǠΣä

.ɉǠǿɊ̊ Ž Ȁȋ ȸǽ ɉǠǼǽş ÛǼȝǠȷ ŸǕ ȸǽ ǭǼȝǠƨǕ :ȣǠȝ ʡşǿ ÛǥȀǾǠǼȀ ǠǥǕş ÛȀȋȀDZş ÛǤǤǕȾ

ɉȾǮŸȄ ɉǠÛŸȄ ȀȷǕ Ž Žζǩ :ǼǵȄ ȸǽä ȯǠęş .ǨǠȪş ȝǽǼǕ ǦǼǾȄ ǧǠȵ :ɄŸȝ ȸǽ ȘȀȾȝ ȯǠę

.ȭŸȽ̊ ǼǤȝ ȸǽ

:ȴǮǵǫ ζǽǕ ǠǼǽ ȯǠę :ȯǠę ǠǽǕΣä ɄŸȝ ζǽǕ ǠǫǕǤǫǕ

[ȴǮǵǫ ŸǕ ǼȝȢ]

20 ÛĘɅǼȬÔöä ȀøǽǕ ǠǽǕ ʡǕǿ .ǦǙǕǿ ȣǾ ǤǙøȞ Ɏş Û ǼȪǽ ȭǿǻǕ .ÿȁǠǵ ŸǕ ȸǽ ȄøǮę

.ȴǾǠȝ ʡşǿş ÛǥȀȋȀȞöş

[ǼǮÛȴ̊ ǼȝȢ Ȣȝǿ ȸȾ]

:(4)ȯǠę ǼǮÛȴ̊ ȀǽǕ ζǽǕ ǠǫǕ Ûȴ ǠǼǿȝ ȸǽ ǦζǾǠȾ ȝζǽǕş ȄǮǮǽ ȸǽ ȸÊΣä ζǽǕ ȝǠƴȴǕ

(1) ȯǠǮǾǠǼŸǾ ǠǼǠƨä 102/7 .

(2) Ž ǙǼɉ̊ :(ȣζȝ)Û ǠǫǠȬǙǼǾǠş ǴȢǠǵ ȴǠǼǾǠǼŸǾ ǠǼǠƨä.

(3) â : (ζǽǕ).

(4) ǠǼǠǼ ǠǫȬǕǕ 452/12 .

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible] (3 [illegible] 3) [ā237] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3 ø 3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) (59 ὀ) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

ÆÊÔl̨ĮȧǺǓ ÛɄŸəäʐöä ÀÔ ʐǽǓ ǺǓ Û Ɨ Ʒ ȸ ÀǺȞDZ ȰȒǺöä ŸǓ ȸʒ ÛÀÒǺ ȸ ȰȒǺöä ŸǓ ɁŸʒ ǧÛÀę [ɄəǺÊǺöä Ɩõ Žʂ]

:òǺę ŸǓ ƆƎǹǓ ÛȸƥÀöä ÆǤʒ ŸǓ ȸ ȻÀÒöä ÆǤʒ ɁèʐȠ ʐǽǓ ƆƎǹǓ Û ! ÆǤʒ ȸ

.! (1)ÆǤʒ ʐǽǓ ÛÿàǺǵ ŸǓ ȸ ȄÆę

ʐǽǓ ǺǓ ÛÀȶʒ ȸ ǇÊȽǺǽǓ ȸ ! ǦǤȽ ǺǓ ÛÀȰÔöä ŸǓ ȸ ÀȽǺù ŸǓ ȸʒ ÛȒǺǓ ȰȒǺöä ŸǓ ɁŸʒ ǮǺǓÀę [ŸɟʂÆöä Ɩõ Žʂ]

5 :(2)òǺę Ÿɟʂ Æöä ÀÎ ʐǽǓ Ǻ ÛâÆÁǮƫȧ ÀÒ

.Àȶʒʂ ÀÒ ŸǓ ȸʒ ϙÆƷ .ÿàǺǵ ŸǓ ȸ ȄÆę ! ÆǤʒ ʐǽǓ

ÛȼʐDZǺȠ ȸ ɄŸʒ ȸ Æƥ Ǔ ǺǓ ÛøǺȀÔöä ÀÒ ʐǽǓ ǺǓ ÛȼǺǫõ Ž ɄŸʒ ŸǓ ȸ ÆȶƬ ÀøǺȞDZ ʐǽǓ ǺƎǹǓ [ǇõǺΣȧ Ɩõ Žʂ]

:(3)òǺę ǇõǺΣȧ Æƥ Ǔ ʐǽǓ ǺǓ

ȸ ϙøǺΣȧ ȸ ȣʐʒ ÿàǺǵ ŸǓ Ǉèȧʂ .ŽʐÒöä ɄŸDzǤöä ÿàǺǵ ŸǓ ȸ ȄÆę ! ÆǤʒ ʐǽǓ

10 ȸ ǇȽ ȸ ɃǘǓ ȸ ʂÀȶʒ ȸ ǦǺŸõ ȸ ʣàǿ ȸ ϙøǺΣȧ ȸ òŸȽ ȸ (4) ÌƗÎǵ ȸ ȣʐʒ

ȒǤę Æęʂ ŏǺDZʐ ȼȞǺǤÊõ ﷺ ƑÆöä ɁǓ .êȧǿǓ ȸ ǿǺÿǓ ȸ ϙʐȻöä ȸ ȄƥǓ ȸ ǇŸèǓ ȸ Ǥʂ ǺȞȠ

ǺǽǓ ÆÊŸʒʂ ÛȸȚǿʐÆöä (5)ȧǽ ȷǺȶǰøʒʂ ÛȧʂǿǺǺöä Àȶʒʂ ÛĘȚÆÔöä ÀÒ ǺøǽǓ ʒƧʂ .ﷺ ! ƃʐèǿ

ȼõʂ ÆȶƬ ǺÆÊè ɁŸʒ ȼȧʐŸÒʂ ÛƘƫǺȞöä āǿ ! ÆȶΣȧʂ ÛǦǺǿÁǺøȞöä Ž ǦÊÆÊöä ǦèǿÆƫǺ ǦəǺȶϙèʂ ǥÀÎʒ ȄɌ =
.(ȼǤȞȮʂ

15 ǦȚÆȠ ǸȚǿǺǨ āǺϙõ ȸȠ ǦəǺȶȞȧǿɉȧ ÆøȞ ʒǽǺÊöä ŏÂƨȧ) :ɄŸȚ Ǻȵ ǦəǺȶȞȧǿɉȧ ÆȞø ʒǽǺÊöä ŏÂƨȧ ÛÆǤȚ Ż
ÛǺȾŸȽʂ ǺȾȚáǿȧʂ ȸȠ ǺȾÊǵȧʐ ÀǺϙDZȧ ʂǓ ÛȬϙǺȠɉȧ ȸȠ ǺȾŸǵ ȸȠ ǦÊȶÊǨʂ ÛǺøȾŸȒʐ Àõȧʂ ø ! ǺȽǺƥ ø ĘÎȠǻ
ȸ ɄŸʒ ȸ ǇèǺÒöä ȻÆȧʂ ƫǺƧ ø ! ȼƥǿ ø ɄȞʐǺÎöä ! ǦǤȽ ȸÊΣȧ ȸ ɄŸʒ ǇèǺÒöä ŸǓ ȘʐǺΣȧ ȤÆǺÔǨ
.(! ǇȾƥǿ ø ȼÊǽǓ Ƿʐƚ ȒȞȧ ȸȠ ȼȧ ǥàǺDZǓʂ ÛȸÊΣȧ
.(ɃÀÒǤöä ȸɟ ȰÒ) :ǦęǿʐÒöä ɁŸʒǓ Žʂ

20 ʐǽǓ ȘʐǺΣȧ ɃÆöäʂ ǺƎǹǓ .ǇÊǵÀöä ȸƥÀøöä ! ǇÊȧ) øȧ ŏÂƨȧ ǿǺǤǹǓ ǺȾÊȤ ƂàʐǨ ɣöä ǦęǿʐøÒöä ÛÆǤǨʂ
.(:òǺę ø ! ȼƥǿ ø ȸÊΣȧ ȸ ɄŸʒ ǇèǺÒöä
.(ÆÊǤʒ) :â (1)
. 59/2 ŸɟʂÆŸÒ ŏǺƧɉȧʂ ƖÒöä (2)
.(315 ò) ǇõǺȞŸÒ ŏǺƧɉȧʂ ƖÒöä (3)

25 ȸ ϙǺΣȧ ÆǤʒ ȸ ȣʐʒ ÿàǺǵ ŸǓ ǇøèȧǺ :òǺȰʂ ø ϙøǺΣȧ ȸ ȣʐʒ ÆǤʒ) ǇõǺøΣȧ Ɩõ Ž (4)
ÿÆȰǨʂ ÛǨȠɉȧ ĘȚÀù ȸȠ ÌƗÎǵ ÙǤȑ ÿÆȰǨ .ǇŸę ÙǤȑ ȼÊȠ ǥǨøǹɉȧ ǦȚÀŸöä ǨÛǤȑ ȧǿõ (ÌƗÎǵ ȸ ȣʐʒ
.ǦƤÀǫöä ǦȚǺÆ Ž ǨȠÆȰǨ ÀȻɉ ǦȞÊȞÔöä ɄȽ ȼÊǽǓ ǇèȧǺ ÿÀȹ Ž ǇõǺΣȧ Ɩõ ǦȚȧʂø ȷǓ Ɨʂʂ ÛȼÊǽǓ ǇèȧǺ Ž ȣŸƖȧ
.(ʂǽ) :â (5)

(1) 202/4 .

(2) (4495) 53/8 199/2 (2669) (2671) .

ɃǾöä ȼȓÀȵ Ž ȀȮǽ ŸǕ ʔŸʒ ȄȩȨ ȰǹǻȘ :ȯȦȩ .ǕǴǝèǻȦȰöä ӯàȦǵ ŸǕ ȸøǽ ȄȩȨ ǼȚȉ

ȒǽǕ ȀȮǽ ȦǽǕ ǨǕǿȘ :ȯȦȩ .ƙèȀȥ ʔøŸʒ ȦȦŸȶǶȥ ŸǕȘ ȦǕ ǨŸǹǻ :(1)ȯȦȰȥ Ûȼȥ ǧȦȵ

:ȯȦȩ ȄȩȨ ȸʒ ÛȪʒȦƧǕ :ȯȦȩ ȡǕ ȼȶŸʒǕ ɟ Ûȼʒ ǡǾǨ ȯȦȒǽ ȻǼʒ ȯȦƧǕ ǨǕǿȘ Û(2)ȦȦȦǹ

.ȀȮǽ ŸǕ ʔŸʒ ǨŸǹǻ

5 ȦǕ Û(3)ǢȩÛʅä ȀȮǽ ʐǽǕ ø ȦǽǕ ȷȘǨǹ ȸǽ ǿʐȎȵ ǯʐǽȘ ø Ȧȩ ȄȩȩȨ ȸǽ ȸÊΣä ʐøǽǕ ǯȦȷƎǹǕ Ȩ ȦȀù ȸȵ ȼǪȘø] ȯȦȩ :ȯȦȩ ɃǼȸȦǴöä ȷȦȶȩŸè ȸǽ ǼȶȚ ȸǽ ǼȶȚ ȦǕ Û[238] ȀȦȚȶä ȸǽ ǼȶȚ ȦǕ ÛɃȀȽʐøƨä ɄŸʒ ȸǽä ȸÊΣä [ɫǼȶä ȸǽä ȸʒ ǢȩÛʅä :ɫǼȶä ȸǽä ɄŸʒ

Û ȋ ȦȩȘ ŸǕ ȸǽ ǼȞèȘ ÛɄŸʒȘ ÛȷȦȶǯʒȘ ÛȀȶʒȘ ÛȀȮǽ ŸǕ ȸȵ ȝƧ .ӯàȦǵ ŸǕ ȸǽ ȄȩȨ

ÛǴǴȞȉ ȸǽä ǥǨȣȶȘ Ûȃ ȦǹȘ ÛɃǾǼǴöä ǻʐøȞÊȵ ŸǕȘ ÛȀȀDzȘ ÛȴȚǔ ŸǕȘ ÛǴǶŸȕȘ ÛǨǽȦøöäȘ

10 ŸǕ ȸǽ ǴȘȦȞȵȘ Û(4)ƆȦȶä ǼȩȞè ȸǽ ƙȭǻȘ ÛɃȀȚȦöä ǻäǼȉ ȸǽ ǻǿʐȩÊȶȘ ÛɄȶȞèɟä ȃäǻȀȵȘ

ÛȷȦȶȩöä ȸǽ ǦȦǾǵȘ ÛǼȩȥöä ȸǽä ǼȦǹȘ Ûȃ Ȁǵ ȸǽ ȷȦȦè ŸǕȘ Û ȋ ȦøȞöä ȸǽ ȘȦȶʒȘ ÛȷȦȦè

ȸǽ ȄȩȨ ȴȚȵ ȝƧ ȸǾöä ȡɟǘȽ :ȯȦȩ ÛǴȦȦǶǷ ŸǕȘ ÛǼȀà ȸǽ ǼȩøȞèȘ ÛǻʐȞÊȵ ȸǽ !ä ǼǴʒȘ

ȄȩȨ ȸʒȘ ÛǥȀȀȽ ŸǕ ȸʒ ȦȒǕ ȿȘǿȘ .ȦȦȦȶǯʒ ȷȦȭ Ûɟ :ȯȦȩ ŸȪȶƨä ǼȚȉ :ǨŸȩ ÛӯàȦǵ ŸǕ

.ȼȪŸ ɃȘ ȯŸǽ ȸʒ ȿȘǿȘ ÛǼȚȩ ȸǽ

15 (5)ǢȩÛʅä ȀȮǽ ʐǽǕ ȦȦǽǕ ÛȷȘǨǹ ȸǽ ǿʐȎȵ ʐǽǕ ǯȦȷƎǹǕ [ȼȥ ɫǼȶä ȸǽä ȯʐȩ]

!ä ǴǶȽ ȸǽ ǼȶȚ ȀȮǽ ʐǽǕ ȦǕ ÛɃǼȩȀȶÊöä ȸǽ ȴèȦȰöä ʐǽǕ ǯȦȷƎǹǕȘ ȸʐ

ȸǽ ǼȶȚ ʔŸʒ ȡȝȦȩ :ȯȦȩ ȧȦȩǼöä Ǽƥǿ ȸǽ ȷȶǯʒ ȦøȦȩ ÛȯǼȞȶä !ä ǼǴʒ ȸǽ ǼȶȚ ȸǽ ɄŸʒ ȦǕ :ɟȦȩ

:ɫǼȶä ȸǽ ɄŸʒ ȯȦȩ :ȯȦȩ ø ȀȓȦǵ ȦǕȘ ø ȡǽȦǴöä ȸǽ Ǽƥǿ

Û ȋ ȦȩȘ ŸǕ ȸǽ ǼȞèȘ ÛɄŸʒȘ ÛȷȦȶǯʒȘ ÛȀȶʒȘ ÛȀȮǽ ŸǕ ȸȵ ȝƧ .ӯàȦǵ ŸǕ ȸǽ ȄȩȨ

20 .(ȯȦȩ) :ȃ (1)

.ǴǴȓ ȦȚȩȥȥȘ Û(ƸȩȦǹ) :ȪȯɟäŽ 2)

. 453/12 ǻäǼȣǽ ǸǹøȦǨ (3)

ǢǹǾȭ Ž .ǻäǼȣǽ ǸǹøȦǨ ȸøȵ ǨǴǯȶȘ ÛǴȩǶȎǪöä ȦǕ ȪøȮ Ž ȦȚȩŸʒ äǼȽ ǼȩȘ Û(ǼøȞè) :ȃ Ž (4)

.(ƆȦȶä ǼȞè ȸǽä :ȯȦȪǹȘ ÛǼȩȞè ȸǽä :ȯȦȪǹȘ ÛǼȩȞè ȸǽ ƙȭǻ) :492/8 ȯȦȶȮöä

25 . 467/11 ǻäǼȣǽ ǸǹøȦǨ (5)

.(ȴȽǿ) :ǻäǼȣǽ ǸǹøȦǨ Ž (6)

ấɀȞÊɳ ŸǕʂ ÛɄŸDzǤöä !ǟ ÆǤɜ ȸøǣ ÀÀDZʂ Û(6)ɭȚȉ ŸǕʂ Û!ǟ ÆǤɜ ȸøǣ ǦHɄŸùʂ ÛÀÊÂöäʂ
ȸǣ ấǿɀÊɬʂ ÛɄȶŸèɟǟ ȬǕȵ ȸǣ âǟấÀɳʂ ÛǦǦȞȉ ȸǣ ǥK8ɬʂ Ûɤǿɟǟ ȸǣ āǺøȵʂ ÛɃǿÆöä
ŸǕʂ Û î ǺȞöä ȸǣ ʂÀȶɜʂ ÛɈǺÆÀè ŸǕ ȸǣ ǦɅʂǺøȞɳʂ ÛϽÂɬǟ ÆȞè ȸǣ ȸɵȭɦʂ ÛɃÀȚÂöä ấǟÆȉ
ȸǣ ÆȞèʂ ÛấɀȞÊɳ ȸǣ !ǟ ÆǤɜʂ ÛɈǺȶöä ȸǣ ǦɅɸɠʂ ÛÆöɀøöä ȸǣ ÆöǺȵʂ ÛāÀǵ ȸǣ ɈÆÀè
ɭȞ :ȯǺȩ ÛɜǺȢ ÿàǺǵ ŸǕ ȸǣ ȄȅǕ ɭȚɳ ɜȢ ɭȚȭ ǒɟǖøȽ :ɄŸȞ ȬȩǕ .ǦÀɄÐZ ŸǕʂ ÛÆɅà

ɈǺȭʂ Ûɟ :ȯǺȩ ŸȬȶȣǟ ÆȚȉ :ȼö ȬȩǕ .ɜǺøȢ ȼö (1)ȼÆȞ Ɓ ȬȯǕ ɟɀöʂ ÛɜǺȢ ɭȚɳ ɜøȢ
ȸɜʂ ÛȼȬɅ Ɓʂ ÛȯƳǣ ȸɜ ʔʂǿʂ ÛÆȚȩ ȸǣ ȄȅǕ ȸɜʂ ÛǥÀɅȽ ŸǕ ȸɜ ǺȒɅ ʔʂǿʂ ÛɜøɈȶȜ
ȸɜʂ Ûɟ ÿǕ ȼɳ ɜȢ ɃǿấǕɟʂ ÛÀɳǺɜ ȸǣ (2)ǦǦȬɜ ȸɜ ʔʂǿʂ ÛɄÊƥǵɟǟ ÀÊɮǵɟǟ ȸǣ ǴǣÀÔöä
ÿàǺǵ ŸǕ ɭèǟʂ Ûÿàǵ ɀǣǕ ȻɀǣǕʂ .ÀȮøǣ ŸǕ ǨǣǒǺȢǕ ǨǕǿʂ :ȯǺȩ ÛɜǺȢ ÆøȚȩ ȸǣ ȄȅǕ

:ɭȚȒȞǣ ȯǺȮ ÛȼÆɀ ÆȯǺȵ ŸǕ (3)ȸǣä ȸɜ ǟɀǺŸȵǟʂ ÛǿǺȶɜ ȸɜ ʔʂǿʂ .ǫǿǺΣǟ ÆǤɜ ȸǣ 8ɀɜ
:ɭȚȒȞǣ ȯǺȩʂ ÛŸǺøȩ Ž ϽɀǺɀấǟ :ǿǺȶøɜ ȯǺȩ ÛȄǣǺɜ ȸøǣ ƚ Ʒ ȸɜ ÛÆȯǺȵ ŸǕ ȸøǣä ȸɜ
ÛȼɈɅÆǵ ɁȚɸǟʂ ÛŸǺȩ Ž :ɈʂÀȶȵ ȸǣä ấǟà ø ϽɀøǺɀấǟ :ǿǺȶɜ ȸɜ ÛȄȩ ȸɜ ÛȬȩɜǺȢǕ

.ɈǺȶŸè ɟʂ ÛȯǟấǿÆöä ŸǕ ȸɳ ÿàǺǵ ŸǕ ȸǣ ȄȅǕ ɜȶÊɅ Ɓʂ ø :ɃÆɬÀȶÊöä ȸǣä ấǟàʂ

ǺǕ Û(4)ÆȩÛɿǟ ÀȮǣ ɀǣǕ ø ǺǕǣǕ :ɈʂÀȵ ȸǣ ǿɀÔɅɳ ƷɀǣǕʂ ø Ǻ ȄȩȩǕ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǟ ɀǣǕ ƷǺɜƎȵǕ
ȧǟǿɀöä ɄŸɜ ȸǣ ÆȶȚ ǨȞȢ :ȯǺȩ ɭòɟǟ āɀȬɅ ȸǣ ÆȶȚ âǺȞöä ɀǣǕ ǺÛŽǨȮöä ɁèɀȽ ȸǣ ÆȶȚ ÆȞè ɀǣǕ
:ǦÀȩɦ ȸǣä ȯǺȩ :ȯɀȬɅ ȬȩɜǺȢǕ ȸǣ ȧǺɄèǕ ǨȞȢ :ȯǺȩ

.ÿàǺǵ ŸǕ ȸǣ ȄȅǕ ȸɳ ﷺ !ǟ ȯɀèǿ āǺɄȯǕ ȸɜ ʔʂǿǕ ǦɀɀȮȯǺǣ ɈǺȭ Ǻɳ

ø àǟɀȽɟǺǣ ø ɄȞɀǺȋöä ÆȶȚ ȸǣ ƙÊΣǟ ɄŸɜ ɀǣǕ ǺǕ ÛϽǺȚǤòɟǟ ɄŸɜ ŸǕ ȸǣ ÆȶȚ ǺǕʂ :(4)ȯǺȩ
ɃÆɜ ȸǣ ÆȶȚ Ǻ ÛɄȬȩȞöä ǺǕǣǕ Û(4)ÆȩÛøɿǟ ÀȮǣ ɀǣǕ ǺǕǣǕ ÛɈʂƘȵ ȸǣ ǿɀÔɅɳ ɀǣǕ ƷǺøɜƎȵǕʂ ǳ

.(ȼÂȞ) :ấǟÆ8ǣ ÑɅǿǺǩ Ž (1)
ȸɳ ǨǦǷɬǟ ȧǺɀʂ (ǦǦȬɜ) :ȼɀʂ Û12/24 ȯǺȶȮöä ÆɅǿǿ Ž ƚɅÆɬǟ ȸǣä ȯɀʂʂ Û(ȬɜȬɜ) :ȬòɟǕ Ž (2)
.ǦƤÀɲöä ȯʂǕ Ž ÿÆȭǺɳ ɀȽʂ ÛấǟÆ8ǣ ÑɅǿǺǩ
.ấǟÆ8ǣ ÑɅǿǺǩ ȸɳ ǨÛȬè (3)
ƙÊöä Ž ƑȽǾöäʂ Û13/12 ȯǺȶȮöä ÆɅǿøǿ Ž ɃÂɬǟ ȼǟʂǿʂ Û454/12 ấǟÆø8øǣ ÑɅǿǺøǩ (4)
. 199/4

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] (1)[illegible] (2)[illegible] (2)[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [[illegible] 238] [illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

20 [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 454/12 [illegible] 14/24 [illegible] 200/4 .

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 13/24 [illegible] 199/4 .

(4) [illegible] ([illegible]).

25

(1)

(2) 14/24 200/4

(3) 455/12

(4) 454/12 15/24 200/4

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 582/2 .

(2) [illegible] 490/2 .

(3) [illegible] 455/12 [illegible] 15/24 .

(4) [illegible] 86 [illegible] 25 .

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] :(2)[illegible]

[illegible] :(3)[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible] :(4)[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible] [239] :(5)[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

20 [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 16/24 .

(2) [illegible] 16/24 [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 455/12 .

25 (4) [illegible] 96 [illegible] 26 .

(5) [illegible] 316 ([illegible]).

:ȯǺȩ ɃǺȮÊ ȸƥǺ ÆǤȝ ȸ ! ǟ ÆǤȝ ǺǾ

Û(1)ŸǕ ƚǾǾǵ(1) :ȼǯȝ ȼǯǛȩȘ ȼǾǺÊ ǺǾȭ ǥǨȸ ȸ ÆȶȚ ȸ ȸƥǺ ÆǿǤȝ ƃǕ ȝǭǻ

:ȯǺȩ ȳȸȣȅ ȸ ȴȅǺǾ ÆǤȝ ȥǕ ƚǾǾǵ

.ȳǺǵ ŸǕ ȸ Ȅȩ Žȥ ǺȜȥ ƘȞÊȘ ǥǺǭ ǴȅÈ

ȴǾǾ ȸ ȘǺȶȝ ȸ ȯȘǾǾ ȸ Ȣȥȝ ȸ ÆȁȁȀ ȸ ǦȞÔȞȍ ŸǕ ȘǺȶȝ ȸ Ȅȩ 5

ȸǟ :ȯǺǾȘ ø ǮǾǺǾ ǟ ȸ ȘǺȶȝ ȸ ǦǦȞǾ ȸ ! ǟ ȴǾ ǾǺȡǺǾ ȸ ȷǺȵ ȸǟ

*ǾǺȡǺǾ ƚǦǾ ȤǾǵ ø ȷǟȥȽ ȸ ǦȞÔȞȍ ȸ ȷǺȵ ȸ ȯȘǾǾ

.ȃȘǺȭ ȝǕǾ ǾȵǕ ǾȥȵǾ ÆȜȉ Ż Û ! ǟ ȯȥȅǾ ǭȵ ǦǾȞǾȘ ǾǾ ÆȜȉ .ǦǦȞȍ ȼǾ

.ǾǮȁǾǵ ﷺ ǂǾǾ ȸȝ ȝȘǾ

.ɁÆȶǟ ɃǾǺÔȷǟ ǾǾǾǾ ȸ ȷǺǾǵ ȸ (2)ǭȅǟȘ ȼǾȝ ȝȘǾ 10

[ȷǺȘǺǾ ȴȭ Ž :ǬǾǾǵ] ÆƥǕ ǺǕ ÛȼÆǾǾ ȸ ! ǟ ÆǤȝ ȥǾǕ ǺǕ ÛɄȝ ȸ ȶǺȡȉ ǺǕ ÛÆǵǟȥǾ ÆǤȝ ȸ ȤȅȥȁǴǺǾ ȥǾǕ ǮǺǾȝȵǕ

Ǻǟ ÛȼǺȵ ŸǕ ȸ ÆȄȅ ǺǾ ÛɃǟǺǾ ȄǾǾǕ ȸ ÆȶȚ ŹǺǵ ȥǾǕ Ǻǟ ø ȴȉǺȽ ƚ ƃȥȵ ø ȴøȽǺǾ ȸ ÆȶȚ ȸ

:(3)ȯǺȩ ȼǾǕ ǦȞÔȞȍ ŸǕ ȸ Ȅȩ ȸȝ ÛȼǾǕ ȸȝ ÛȷǺǾǵ ȸ ǭȅǟȘ ȸ ȷǺǾǵ ƚǾǾǵ ÛǦȞȚ ȸǟ ! ǟ ÆǤȝ

ȸȵ ȝȥȩǕ ȜÆȡǕ ɄǾȥ :ȯǺȩ Û(ǺÎȝ ǦÊɌ Ž) :ȯǺȩ ÝȷǕǺǾǾ ǕǺȩǕ ȴȭ Ž Û ! ǟ ȯȥȅǾǺȁ

ȥȽȘ ȬǾǾǾ ǨǾÊȥ :ȯǺȩ ÛȬǾǾ ȸȵ ȝȥȩǕ ȜÆȡǕ Ʉǹȥ :ȯǺøȩ Û(ǦȞƤ ǾȭȬ ɄǺȥ) :ȯǺȩ ÛȬǾǾ 15

ȯȥȅǾ ǦɌǺȥ ǨǾǾȩ ƚǾǾǺȁ :ȯǺȩ Ż .(ǦǾǾǾ ǥǺÎȝ ȄɌ Ž ǕǺǾǨ) :ȯǺǾȥ ǭȡǾ Ż ÛȼǾǾȝ ÆɌȵ

.ﷺ ! ǟ

Ǻǟ :ȯǺȩ ÆƥǕ ȸ ȷǺȶǾȅ ǺǾǕ ÛǾǾǾǾ ȸ Ǻȸ ȥǾǕ ǺǾǕ :ǟȥǺȩ ȴȜǾȭ Ž ǦȝǺƤȘ ǟǾÆǂǟ Ʉǹȝ ȥǾǕ ǺøǾȝȵǕ

.â ȸȵ ǺȶȜǾǾ Ǻȵ ÙǾȅ (1 ø 1)

ǥǨȅȘ Û(ȴǺǾ ȸ Ǻȶȝ) :ȼǾȥȘ Û517/3 ÆȞȅ ȸǟ ǧǺǾǾȘ Û447 Û164 Û26 ɃÆȩǟȥøǾ ɃǺǺǾǟ * 20

Û1294 ǟǺȞǾȅɍǟȘ 433/2 ɃȝÛǟ ǸǾǾǺǾȘ Û298/1 ǸǾǾǺǾǟȘ ǦȥȞǾȘ Û362 Û 264/2 ȳǺøÎȽ ȸǟ

251/3 ǦǺȍǾǟȘ .(ǦȞÔȞȍ ŸǕ ȸ ȄȩȘ ǦȞÔȞȍ ȸø Ȅȩ Ƙǟ ǺȩǺȥȘ) Û 218 ø 217/4 ǦǺǾǟ ÆȅǕȘ

.(7187)

.ǦǦ ȓ ǾȍȽ Ž ǺȜȩȥȥ (2)

Ž ǺȡȥǾ ȸǟȘ Û429/4 ǦǺǾǟ ÆȅǕ Ž ǨǾǾǟ ȸǟȘ Û177 ȷǕǺøǾǟ ǾǺȒȥ Ž ÆǤȝ ȥǾǕ ȼȡǺȵǕ (3) 25

ǺȚǾǟ .ȘǺȶȝ ȸ ! ǟ ÆǤȝ ÆǺÊȵ Ž ǥǨøǮȭ ǧǺǾȘǾ ǬǾÆȞǾȘ ÛɃȥÊǾǟ ȨȁǺȉ ȸȵ ȥǕøȅȘ Û251/3 ǦǺȍǾǟ

[illegible] [240] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 264/2 .

(5) [illegible] 362/2 .

(6) [illegible] 298/1 .

:ﷺ !ǻ ȯȤȅǿ ǻȤȞǺǂ ȸǺǾǚ ǦǤǑȞǚ ǡȦȞȰȍ ǦǂȶȆǨ Ž ȯǺȩ

.ǼǿǼǂ ǼǮȉ Ǽȩȿ ȖǦȞȎȞȍ ŸǕ ȸǂ Ȅǃȩ

[gȿȀȝȿ]

ȖȧȦȞȅǕ ȸǂ ǼȶȚ !ǻ ǼǤȝ ȤǂǕ ȦǕ ȖȟȝŸ ȸǂ ȶȦǄȉ Ȧǂ ȖǼǵǻȤǚ ǼǤȝ ȸǂ ȤȅȤ ǴǪȦǚ ȤǂǕ ȜȦȺȹǕ

ǼǑȦȠ ȸǂ ȿȀȶȝ Ȧȿ ȖɃǼǮȠ ȸǂ ǼþǕ Ȧȿ ȖȧǻǼǿȤǚ ȴǂȽǻǕ ȸǂ ǼȶȚ ȸǂ ǼþǕ ȦǕ

5

ŸǕ Ȧȿ ȖǼǑȦȠ ȸǂ ȿȀȶȝ ȸǂ ǼȶȚ ȦǼǒ ȖɃǻǼǦǚ gȀþ ȸǂ !ǻ ǼǤȝ ȸǂ ǼȶȚ ȸǂ ǼȶȚ ȦǼǒȿ :ȯǺȩ ǳ

ƘǂǺǚ ȸǂ gȿȀȝ ȸȝ ȖǻȤȅɉǻ ŸǕ ȸȝ ȖǦȞǃǮȋ ȸǂǻ Ȧȿ

:ȷȁǺȠ ƚǂ ȸȠ Ż ȖǿȦȎɉǻ ȸȠ ǦǤǑȞǚ ǼǮȉ ȸȠ ǦǂȶȆǨ Ž ȯǺȩ

ȸǂ ǼǁȁȸǂȿȀȶȝ ǦȞȎȞȍ ŸǕ ȴȅǻȿ .ǼǿǼǂ ǼǿǮȉ Ǽȩ ȷȁȭȿ ȖǦȞȎȞȍ ŸǕ ȸǂ Ȅǃȩ

.ȯȿǾǦȠ ȸǂ ȣȤȝ

10

ȸǂ ȷȁȺȠ ƚǂ ȸȠ ǼǿǼǂ ǼǮȉ ȸȠ [ǡ240] ǦǂȶȆǨ Ž ȧȦȞȅǕ ȸǂǻ ȯǺȩ :ȯȦǿȩ ȖȻǼȠ ȸǂǻ ȦǕȿ :ȯǺȩ

[ȸȶǃȤ ȧȦȞȅǕ ȸǂǻ ȻȦȢ

[ǼǿǼǂ ǼǮȉ

:ǿȦȸȤǚ

.ǼǁȁȸǂȿȀȶȝ ȤȽȿ ǦȞȎȞȍ ŸǕ ȸǂ Ȅǃȩ

[ǦǤǑȞǚ ǼǮȉ ȸȶǃȤȿ]

ȷȁȤȉǿ ȦǕ ȖȌǺǄǻ ȀȽǕǕ ȤǂǕ ȦǕ ȖǿȤǑǚ ȸǂ ƘȆȢǻ ȤǂǕ ȦǕ ȖɃǼǩȀȶȆǚ ȸǂ ȴȅǺǑǚ ȤǂǕ ȜǺǿȹǕ

(1)ȧȦȞȅǕ ȸǂ ǼȶȚ ȸȝ ȖȀǂȮǂ ȸǂ ȄȤǁ Ȧȿ ȖǿȦǂȢǻ ǼǤȝ ȸǂ ǼþǕ ȦǕ ȖȃȤǂǑǳ ȸǂ ǼþǕ ȸǂ

15

:ǦǂȦǴǚ ǦǤǑȞǚ ǼǮȉ ȸȠ ǦǂȶȆǨ Ž ȯǺȩ

ȸǂ ȴǺȡ ȸǂ ȿȀȶȝ ȸǂ ȯȿǾǦȠ ȸǂ ȣȤȝ ȸǂ ǼǁȁȸǂȿȀȶȝ ȤȽȿ ǦȞȎȞȍ ŸǕ ȸǂ Ȅǃȩ

.ǿǺȠȤȞ ǦȩȦȆǚ ȝŸȝ ȼŸȞǳ ﷺ !ǻ ȯȤȅǿ ȷȁȭȿ Ȗﷺ !ǻ ȯȤȅǿ ȝȠ ǼǿǼǂ ǼǮȉ .ǿȦȸȤǚ ȸǂ ȷȁȺȠ

ȸǂ ǼþǕ ȦǕ ȖȼȞȤǃǵ ȸǂ ȀȶȝȤǂǕ ȦǕ ȖȟȝŸ ȸǂ ȸǿȆȢǻ ȦǕ ȖȟǼǂǚ ǼǤȝ ȸǂ ǼȶȚ ȀǑǂ Ȥǿǂ ȜǺȹǕ

[ǿǼǂ ȳȤȞ Ƒǚ ȼŸȶȞǭȅǻ]

ŸǕ ȸǂ ǼȶȚ ȸǂ ǡȤǑȞ ƚǭǵ ȀȶȝȸǂǼȶȚ ǕȦ (2)ǼǿȞȅ ȸǂ ǼȶȚ Ȧ ȖȴǮǺǚ ȸǂ ƘȆȢǻ ǕȦ Ȗ8ȿȀȞȠ

20

[gȦȊȶǻ ȝŸȝ

(3ǦȞȎȞȍ ŸǕ ȸǂ ȸþǚ ǼǤȝ ȸǂ !ǻ ǼǤȝ ȸȝ3) ȖǦȞȎȞȍ

.ǦȩȦȆǚ ȝŸȝ ƚȞ ǿ gȦȊȶǻ ȝŸȝ ǼǿǼǂ ȳȤȞ ǦȞȎȞȍ ŸǕ ȸǂ Ȅǃȩ ǑȶȞǭȅǻ ﷺ Ƒǚ ȷǕ

gȦȊȶǻ ȝŸȝ ȼŸȶȞǭȅǻ]

:(4)ȯǺȩ ȀȶȝȸǂǼȶȚ ȦǕ ȖȶȦǄȉ ȸǂ ǼȶȚ ȦǕ ȖǦǂǵ ŸǕ ȸǂ ǡȦȽȤǚ ǼǤȝ ȦǕ ȖȼȤǂǵ ȸǂǻ ȦǕȿ :ȯǺȩ

[ƘȶŸȆȶǻ ǼȞǚ ȷǕ ȻȀȠȿ]

(1) ȷǿǺȩ gƘȆǂ ȸǂǻ ȳȦȊȽ 264/2 Ȗ 362 .

(2) ǧǺǑȗ ȸǂǻ ǼȞȅ 517/3 .

(3 ø 3) ȀǑȅ ȸȠ ȦȶǮǃǂȦȠ ȡ.

(4) ɃǼȩǻȤŸ ɃȁǺ8ȶǻ 26/1 .

25

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

20 [illegible] (6)

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

25 [illegible] 228/3 .

(3) [illegible] 12/2 .

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6 ø 6) [illegible]

[241]

(1) 164/1.

(2 – 2)

(3) (37956 – 33892).

* 111 – 429/1 – 431 – 52/1 – 398/2 – 582/3 (8853).

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 111 [illegible] 398/2 .

(5) [illegible] 14/5 .

25 (6) [illegible]

[242]

(1) (2) (3) (4) (5)

5

10

(6)

15

(1)

(2)

(3)

20

(4)

(5)

* 382/1 68/2

(6) 68/2

25

[illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible][4] [illegible] 10

[illegible]

*[illegible]

[illegible][5] [illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 382/1 .

(2) [illegible] 20

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] (293 [illegible] 45 [illegible]).

* [illegible] 269/7 .

(5) [illegible] 25

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

*[illegible]

[illegible]

(2[illegible]2)

[illegible]

:(3)[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

* [illegible] 525/5 [illegible] 230/4 [illegible] 261 [illegible] 323 [illegible] 21/7 [illegible] 407 [illegible] (56 [illegible]) 274/3 (7313).

(2 ø 2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 230/4 [illegible] (56 [illegible]) 87 [illegible].

:(1)ȯÅ ƚÛɇǿäǼöä ȸÊΣä ʐ Å ÛɄŸɳÅǂä ȸ ǴǪÀöä Ÿ ȸʒ ÛöÅǤöä ȸ ǼöÅ Ÿ ʔŸʒ ǧÀ [Ƚʓɍä ȨÀù ȸɳ ŎÂ ÙǤȑ]

ȸ ǫʐ8 ǼǤʒ ȸ ø ǥƘǤȽ ʐȽʂ ø dzʐÎÒʈä ȸø Èɇ :ɃƎÛöä ȯÅŎʐ Ŏ8öä Åɳʂ

.ŎȽDZ Ž ȼáäǼʒʂ .áäÀɳ ȸ ÀȽäà ȸ ȷÅǤʐȝ ȸ ÀɳÅʒ ȸ äǼ ȸ ǤȽŸè ȸ Ŏ8öä

:(2)ȯÅ ɟʐÕÅɳ ȸ ÀÔ Ÿ ȸʒ ÛɄȽÊöä ǼȽƮ Ÿ ʔŸʒ ǧÀ [Ƙɳɉä ȨÀù ȸɳʂ]

Ž ŎÂ8öä ȤÅǹʂ ÛƚÛɇǿäǼøöä ȯʐɇ ʐƲ ÀøÕǾʐ ø ɃƎÛöä (3)ȯÅÖøʐ ŎÂ8öä Åɳ

. ƘȞȑʐʈä

ȷ ÀÕǾ ǤȽȼÊʈä ȸ ÀÅȞDZ ʐ Ƃ ǼǪÕ :ȯÅ ȴÊá ȸ ŎɳÅÕ ȸ ǼȽƮ ƘÊΣä ʐø (4)âÅƎǹ [ŏäÀȞÎöä ȴDZȞɳ Ž ȼƎǹ]

:(5)ȯÅ ǥàÅDZ ȴȽƎǹ ƆÅàÀʈä ʔèʐɳ ȸ ȷäÀȽʒ ȸ ǼȽƮ !ä ǼǤʒ Å

Ǽè Èɇ ȷÅÕʂ .ǥƘǤȽ ȼƧä dzʐÎÒʈʂ ÛɃáäÀʈä ǫʐ8 ǼǤʒ ȸ dzʐøÎÒʈä ȸ Èɇ

ȸ ʂÀȽʒ ȯÅ ﷺ !ä Ŏʐèǿ ÅɳÀƷʂ Åøʈʂ .āÀÕ ɃǼȞɳ ȸ ʂÀȽʒ ƘǹȸäʐȽʂ Ûȼɳʐøɇ

ǼȽƮ ȼ ȯÅÖ Ì Àɇ ȸɳ ƳDZǿ ȷ (6)ÅÕ ÀÕ Ǽɇʂ .Õɳʐøɇ Ǽè Ƙ :ÈÕ āÀÕ ɃǼȞɳ

ɟ ÛÕÊɳ ȸ ǥʂÀʐ ǿáÅʂ ÛȼÅÖ Ǵøǵ ȼ Å ȨŸÛÅʐ ÛƑ (7)ƚ :ȯʐøÖ äÅDZΣÅ ÀƷʂ

ﷺ !ä ȯʐèǿ ʔŸʒ ǥʂÀʐ ȳǼɇ ÅȽŸʐ .ȼÅÔʒʂ ÛȼÅǿ ȼÅèʂ ÛÕ Èɇ ŷʐ ÛÀɳɉä ʔŸʒ ÕǤŸø8

ÛāÀÕ ɃǼȞɳ ȸ ʂÀȽȞ ŎəÅÖöä ʐȽ Èɇʂ .ȼɳʐɇ ȸɳ ȴŸè ȸɳ ǧÅɇǼò ʔŸʒ ȼȞ (8)ȴŸèʂ

[Àʐöä ȸɳ] :ȸȒȸÅǤɳ ÅÕʂ

ɄɳÅ ǼøDZȽŸ ø ȼǪÅøǤ ÅȽøÕ ø | ɸÅøøǹʂ ȴʒ ȸøɳ Ƀʐøø ƳÕ
ŷƳÊÅø (9)ǼəÅøǤΣä Ƙǹáʂʂ | ÅøÀøɇ ƘɇøɇɟƚǪøɇ ɟ ʐøʂ

.ʈʐǤʈä Ž ÈÕ (1)
. 21/7 ȯÅȽÕɋä (2)
.ȯÅȽÕɋä ȸɳ Ƙǧʈʂ Û(ȸȽʐ) â Žʂ ÛŎò Ž ǴȒǪ Ɓ (3)
.(ŎɳÅÕ ȸ ȸɳ ȼǪȞƧ) :Ŏò Ì ɳÅȽ Ž (4)
Ž ƆÅǯöä Ƙǹöäʂ Û1300/3 āÅȞɇèɟä Ž Ƙɇ ǥáÅÂ (3ø2) ȷÅǪǤöäʂ Û323 ŏäÀȞÎöä ȴDZȞɳ (5)
. 274/3 ǤÅòɋʂ 227/4 ǤÅ8öä Ǽè (6)
.ŏäÀȞÎöä ȴDZȞɳ Ž ƘÊÕ (6)
.(ȼ) :ŏäÀȞÎöä ȴDZȞɳʂ â (7)
.â ȸɳ ƘÛŎè (8)
.(Ǥǵɉä) :ǤÅòɋä Ǥʂǿ (9)

[243]

5

10

15

(1)

(2) 185/3

(3)

(4)

343/2

20

25

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 229/3 .

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 350/3 .

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible] 436/3 .

5 10 15 20 25

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible] (9) [illegible] (10) [illegible] [ā243] [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 220/7 ø 221 .

(3 ø 3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 84/4 [illegible] 334/3 [illegible] 240/2 . [illegible] 148/4 [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

(9) [illegible]

(10) [illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 231/3 .

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

20

25

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] 5 [illegible] [4] [illegible] 10 [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] 15 [illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]

ȡȵ áȤèɟ ∃ǹ]
[ȧǺǶèǗ ȡǣ Ȩ˄Ǡù

Ǻ Ûâ Ȥ ȡǣ Ǽɒ ȡǣ ɈȤ ř ǿ ǺǺǕ ÛǞȽǺù Ȥǖ ǺǕ Û(1)ƘÊΣ Ȥǖ ǺǺǕ ÛǺȒ ȴ èǺÖ Ȥǖ ǯǺ∃ǹǕ
:ȯǺȩ ȧǺǶèǗ ȡȝ ȡȝ ÛǨȮ ȡǣ Ȅ Ǻ Ûǿ ǤƸ Ǽȝ ȡǣ Ǽɒ

ÛǡāǾȮ ȴ ȮǨȿ ÛǒǺǶǺÔ ȕǺǨȿ Ûȡȴ ǠǞǞ Ǟȿ Ǽȩ (2)ɄÊ ǼȞõ ȡǣ áȤèɟ ɈǺõȿ

gǞȴȝ ɄȽȿ ÛǺȽǺè ȤǯÛȡ Ɨ ȡȵ gǗǞȵ ȻǼȝ ǨǺǺõ ȼǗ ǼǨõ ȡǣ áȤèɟ ȎǪȩ ɆǢè ɈǺȮȤ

Ǩǹǖ ÛȴǙǼ ǨǺ ǦǞǒ :ǺƬ ȯǺǑ ƐǪè ȡɯ ǒǺɟ ȡȵ gǗǞȵȿ ÛdzȤ ÎǿȮʈ ǫȤ8˄ ǼǤȝ ǨǺ 5

ǺǕ ȼǯȝ Ǒǹ Ȅǯȩ ɈǺõȿ ÛȼǪǹǕ ɈǺȮʈ ǒǺǏ ǺǕ ȼǯȝ Ǒǹ äȿǨȤ ɈǺǿõȿ .ȴ ǼǨǒ ȡǣ äȿǨȤ

ÛƎ ʅ Ȼ∃ǹü ÛäȿǨȤ ɄǑ áȤèɟ ɁȝȄǯȩ ÿǼȩ Ǻȴǿ Ȥ .ȼ ƙȤǼ ǺǺõȿ ÛȼǪǹǕ ɈǺȮʈ ǒǺǏ

ȯǺȩ ﷺ ! ȡȤèǿ ɉǕ ȴ Ƚ∃ǿƩ (4)ǞǍǺƬʈ ȝȿ (3)ǺǿÊǯȩ ɉǕ ǬǺȿ ǿ ȼȩ Ž ȼǶȴǿùǕȿ

Ǽȝ ȡǣ Ǟȴȝ ȻǺǹǕ ǑǪȩ Ǽȩȿ ǿ ȼǪȩ Ž ȄǿǯȩȝȴÛȤ Û(áȤèɟ ɈȤǪǑèȴȮǕ) :ƘȴÊǿȴ

ÛȼȿǞǞá :ȼǑ ȯǺǑ ǬǺǞ Ž ǒǺǺɟ ȡȵ ǑǍǿ ǺǿȴƬǶȵ Ǒǹáȿ ÛǺȴƬǺǞ Ǻȴǯǿ Ȥ (5)ǞǪüȤ ÛǫȤ8˄ 10

ȼǨȿǞǼȝ ǨȤǞȝ Ǽȩ :ǺƬ ȯǺǑȤ ÛȼǪǹǕ ƂǕ ǬǑǿǿǣ Ȅǯȩ ɁȒȤǕȿ ÛȼǪȩ ȡȵ ǬǑǣ ɁȝȤǶȴǪǿǍǺȤ

ÛɄǶǺȤ ǺǺ ɈȤȮ ɉǕ ǨǶÛǪè ɈüȤ ÛȼȤ ǬÎɍ ȯȤǪǑȵ ǑǍǞǑäȿ Ûȼǣ ȴ ƬǤõǿ Ǽȩ Ǻȵȿ ÛǬȵȤǑǑ

äȿǨȤ ȯǺȩȿ .ǬǑǣ Ɂȝ ȼǪȝȿǺÛȤ ÛǞȮè ǺǕ ȼǨǞǞȵ ǺǺ ƗǶǪȤ ÛǺǺ ǥǞǪüȵ ɈȤȮǨȿ ÛǺǿüǪ ŌǿǼǿȤ

ÛȴǑ Ǽ˄Ǟ˄ Ǻȵȿ Û ǬȵȤȩ ȡȵ ǑǍǞǑ ǞǾȽ ĀõǾ ǼȩǺȵ ǨȴǿȝȤ Ǽȩ :ȯǺǑȤ ÜǬǑǣ ǑǮȵ ȼǪǵǺȮǑ

ȡȮǯȤ ÛȯȤǪǑȵ ȼǶüȤ ÛōǼǺȝ ǞȮè ǺǕ ȼǨǞǞȵ ǺǺ ƗǶǿǶǪȤ Ûȡȴ ǞǞ ȡȵ ȴ Ƭǯȥ ɉǕ Ǽ˄Ǟ˄ ɈǺõ Ǽȩȿ 15

ÛǤǯèǿǺǺǞ Ǩǯǣ Ž ȼǪǑȵ ɈǺõȿ ÛǬǑǣ Ɂȝ ȼǪȝȿǺÛȤ .ǺǺ ǥǞǪüȵ ɈȤȮǨȿ ÛǺǿüǪ ŌǿǼǺȤ ÛǺǺ ǬǑǣ

ɉǕ ǺƬǯǹǕ ƂǕ ǨǶǣ ȼǪȝ (6)Ɂȝ ǼǑǑ ǺȴȤ ÛǨǺǞǞ ȼǑ āǞǏ Ž ǑǶǍȤȤ Ûǧ ǞǿȵǕ ǺƬǕ ǬǑǣȿ

ƂǕ ȤƬǪ Ǥǵ ȼ˄ȿǞá ÛäȿǨȤȿ ÛȄǯȩ :ȴƬǑɎ ȤǪǑȿ Üā Ȥǯȵ ǑǍǞǑ ɉüȤ ÛǼ˄ǞǨ Ǻȵȿ Ǭǖ ì

ɈǺȮȤ ÛǡāǺǒ ȴ ȮǯǺõǕ Ǻǖ :ȼ˄ȿǞá ȯǺǑȤ ÝǼǵǕ ǺǺǯȝ Ǒǹ Ǽ˄ ɏ ÛāǺǒ ɄǺȮ˄ ǺǺǕ :ȤǑǺǑȤ Ûā Ǻǒ

.(ȡÊΣ) :â (1)
.(ɄÊǤǶ) :â (2)
.â Ûÿ Ž āȤȮ Ɂȝ āǞȝɋ ǑǍǞ Û(Ȅǯȩ) :Ǒǒ (3)
.ɄȝȄè ǺȴȎ ǦǯȵǕ ÝǕ ȡǣ ǞǍǺƬʈ Ɨ Ƕ˄ (4)
.ǦǤ ř Ǒǒ Ž Ǻȩȿȿ Û(ȿǞǪüȤ) :Ǒǒɟ Ž (5)
.ǦǤ ř Ǒǒ Ž Ǻȩȿȿ Û(ȼȝ) :Ǒǒɟ Ž (6)

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] [245] [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

20

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

25

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

10 [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible]

15 [illegible] (8) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 323/3 .

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 534/5 .

(6 ø 6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

[illegible] :[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

(3)[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible] [246] [illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

[illegible] 15

(5)[illegible]

[illegible]

(6)[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 181 [illegible] (76 ø 71) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] (11 [illegible] 56) [illegible] 13 [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]
.(2)[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible] 10

[illegible] 15

[illegible] .(3)[illegible] 20

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible] (53 ø 52) [illegible] 25
(3) [illegible]

5

10

15

[247]

20

(1)

(2)

(3)

25

. 393

.(33 î 47 ÿ) (4)

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 36 .

* [illegible] 1307/3 [illegible] 230/3 [illegible] 514/5 .

(6) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

* [illegible] 1559/3 [illegible] 786/2 [illegible] 102/2 [illegible] 20/6 [illegible] 257/1 [illegible] 889/3 [illegible] 363/2 [illegible] 365/1 [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 786/2.

(3) [illegible] 365/1 [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 1644/4 [illegible]

:ȯȦȩ ǿȥÔȦȠ ȸȅ ǻȦɞȝ ƘȞƧ :ȯȦȩ ɄǄȦȁ ǼȞȅ ȸȅ ɉȦƷǿ Ȧ [ǟ 247] ÛɄȠǼȬȶȁ
ÛȼȬȦȞȥ ÛȬȯȦȠ ȸȅ ȄȗǛ ȻǛȀǿȥ ÛǦȞǂȏǿ ȸȅ ǦȞȠȁ ȸȅ ȄǡȦǿȭ ȼȯ ȯȦȬɅ ȦȠ ȬǄǿ ɉȦȭ
ǦȞǂȏǿ ȸȅ ǦȞȠȁ ȸȅ ȄǡȦȭ ƂǛ ȀȚȺǿȲ ﷺ !ȁ ȸȥȅǿ ƂǛ ȀȚɅ ɉǛ ȺǼǵǛ ȸȵ :ȯȦȩȿ ÛɁȮȿ
ÛȻȦȞȠ Ž (3)ȦȠ ȸȒǛ ǦɅȿȦȞȠ (2)ǻȦǿȊȿ ÛǦɅȿȦȞȠ ƂǛ (1)ȼȞȥȀɅ ǦɅȥȗ ǦǿÔȩ ȼǂȥ ȀȭǾȥ ǿ
.(4)ȄǛ ǼȺȉ ȦȶȭȬȯǾ ȼȯ ﷺ !ȁ ȯȥȅǿ ǟȦȞȯǛ ȸȠ ǦȞǤȅ ǵǻȦȺȉȿ

[ƚÛȩǿȁǼȁ ȤȞǘȠ Žȿ] :(6)ȯȦȩ ƚÛȩǿȁǼȁ ȸÊƩȁ ȥǛ ȦǛ ÛɄȞȠȦǂȁ ȸȅ ǴȦȁ ȞǛ ȸȝ ÛȯȦȞȁ ȸȅ ǼȯȦȡ ȞǛ ɁȞȝ (5)ǧǛȀȩ
ǦȡȦȅ ƚȅ ȸȠ ȬȯȦȠ ȸȅ ǿ ȣȦȮȦȅ ǿ ǦȞǂȏǿ ȸȅ ȄǡȦȭ :ȼȯ ȯȦȬɅ ȬǄǿ ǵȀÔǤȁ ȬȽɉȿ
ƙȅ ȬȺȩȿ ÛȼǼȯǛ ȀȚȺȥ ÛȬȯǾȯ ȼÔǺȉȗȥ ÛǦǿɅȿȦȞȠ ȼǼȯǛ ȼǄȥȥ Ûﷺ ƑȦȯȦȅ ȼȂÎƚ ɉȦǿȭ .ɃǘȯȠȅ
(8)ǟȦȦȁ ȼǤȉǛ ȁǾȽ :ȯȦȩȿ ɁȮȅ ȻǛǿ ȁȁǛ ȬȯȦǿȠ ȸȅ ȄȗǛ ɉȦȭȿ .(7)ǟȦȡȦȶȁ ȼȞÛȩǛȿ ÛȼǂȦǂȝ
ȹȦȯ ȻȦȀȭȅ ȦȽȦȿ ǿ ȣȦȮȦȅ ǿ ȄǡȦȭ ȥȽȿ .ǿȥÔȦȠ ȸȅ ǻȦǤȝ ȼȝȦǵ Ɂȿǿ .ﷺ !ȁ ȯȥȅȦȅ
.ǦȞǂȏǿ ȸȅ ȄǡȦȞȅ ȽȞȞȁ Ž ȀȞȖȦɅ Ɓ ȸȠ ȒȞȅ ɁȞȝ ȄǤȦȦ

[Ž ȽÊǵ ÛǤȓ] [ȯȦȽȭǭȁ] :(9)ȯȦȩ ƭȥȭȦȠ ȸȅ ȀÔ ȞǛ ȸȝ ÛɄȽȞÊȁ ǼȽȚ ȞǛ ɁȞȝ ǧǛȀȩ
ȸȅȁ ǦȠȦȅ ȸȅ ǫǿȦƩȁ ȸȅ ǦȞǂȏǿ ȸȅ ȽÊǵ :ȥȺȥ ǿ ƙȞȽȺȠ ƙȅȿ ȯȦɯ ǿ ȽÊǵ ȦȠȿ
ɉȦȭ .ǦȞǂȏǿ ȸȅ ȽÊǵ ȸȅ ǻȥȅɉȁ ȸȅ ɃǼȝ ȸȅ ȬȯȦȠ ȸȅǿ ǦȞǂȏǿ ȸȅ ȄǡȦȭ :ȻǼȯȿ ȸȠ .Ƀǘ
.ǦɅȿȦȞȠ ȸȠȁ Ž ɉȦȭȿ Ûﷺ ƑȦȯȦȅ ȼȂÎɅ

[ȄǡȦȭȿ] ƙȅȿ ǵǼǵȁȥȅ ǦȽǄȥǿȞȠ ȯȦȅ ȤȯɉȁǼȞȅȿ ȣȦȭ ȼȯȿ ǿ Ȅǿ ǡȦȭ ȦȠȿ :(10)ȯȦȩ Ż

---

(1) Ž ȬȠȦȮȁ: (ȼȞȥǼȥ).

(2) Ž ȬȠȦȮȁ: (ǻȦȉǛ).

(3) ȸȠ ƘÛȬȅ ǟ.

(4) ȻǼȞȅ Ž ȬȭȬ: (ƂǛ)Û ȥȽȿ ǦɅȂ ȦȠȦȀȦǛ ȼȬǵȿ ȻǼȬȯȁ.

(5) Ž ȬȭȬ: (ȀȦǘɅ).

(6) ȤȞǘȶȁ ȤȞȯȦȶȿ 1559/3 .

(7) ȯȦȩ ɃȀÔǤȁ: (ǟȦȡȦȶȁ) ǿ ȀÊȮȅ ȼȯȿ ɉȦȮȅȿ ȼǂȦȦ ƙȡ ǦǾȬȠ ǦȽǄȥȠȅȿ ǦȽǄȥǿȞȠ ǵǼǵȁȥȅ ɁȞȝ
ȽǄȥȠ ÛȝȒȁȥȠ ȼǂȥ ȀȭȅȿǿȥÔȦȅ ǴȦȅ ȻȀȭȅȿ Û1215/2 ȽǄȥȠǿȅȦȠ ȽǄȥȠ .(ȝȒȥȠ ÛȯȦȞȦȡ ɉȁȿ
Û108/5 ɉȁǼȞǤȁ ȬȯǾȭȿ ǤȒ ǟȦȡȦȶȁ ǿ ɉȥÔȄȥ ǴȦȅ ǿ ǟȥȠȦȬȯȦȅ (ǼȡǿȠ).

(8) ȸȠ ƘÛȬȅ ȤȞǘȶȁ.

(9) ȯȦȽȭǭȁ 102/2 .

(10) ȯȦȽȭǭȁ 20/6 .

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

*[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

10 [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible]

15 [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

* [illegible] 295 [illegible] 50/7 [illegible] 445/8 [illegible] 99/4 [illegible] 190/16 [illegible] 221/1 [illegible] 264/11 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 1/4 [illegible] 597/1 [illegible] 21/3 .

20

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 180/1 [illegible]

25

(5) [illegible]

üĪṃüȥ ÛǾƉƵǿ ȃẢẢöä ȓẢèȿǚ ȸŋ ȳẢÖȥ ÛỖøǿǽ ţẢì Ǥǵ ȄŸÖả ǢǵẢò ȴŁǢǵǚ ÛȸȺȀ ȓẢøƩả
[ǛɆÊǤöä ȸŋ] :ȯȥǾȺ

ȀÔǵ ȿǚ ĘȺẢøȯẢǽ ą̀Ĭ ŁǻȸŋÒøȡ ȿǚ — ẢṃǢøɃÊȯ Ʉøʒả Ǽöä ȸɄǚ ǰǚ ȿẢøȡɍ
[1] ȀÔƩẢøǽ ȱȥǾöä ƙǽȿ ǢȺảɟả ƙǽ — ẢøƮŀƳƉƵ ǨøȯẢøǵ ȼɆǤøŁ ŐǮȶȥ
ȀÔǤöä ǤǽȩȸʒɍÛǢøÔǾöä ȝȓȥŋ Ž — ǙǚȡȸŋɃẢøȟɟả ȐẢȟ ȸÒøȺ ɹǚȿ

5

ȀĿĬøǤöä ǼɆøè ȸʒ ǵǿȥǿǚøŋ ȯüẢöäȿ — ẢṃǢøɃÊȯ äǾøŁ ȸŋ ƘǐẢøẢǨ ǢǾȥ
ǿǼøǷ Ƴǽ ȶøẢÒ ȼǨẢøȿǚ ɹǚȿ — ȼĒÔøɫ Ƴǽ ȐẢøȟ ȼŋẢøǚ ɹǚøȥ

[ȼǨẢȥȿ ǸȺǿẢǨ] :[2] ȯẢȩ ƆẢÔöä ǢȶƮ ȥǽǚ Ảṃ ÛƆẢẢõɟả ȸǽ ǢȶƮ ȥǽǚ ẢṃƎǹǚ

.ɃǼĪnqả ǿȥȥẢõ Žȥǩ ø ǤǝẢqƳȿ ƙÊȐȿ ǨèǤǽè ɫȞȺ ø ẢƮɆȥȿ

10

. ȀÔȠ ȻǿảǢǽ ȸȥǻ ȼɄǚ ŐɆȩȿ .ȃǢŐţả ǨɆǽ Ƃǚ Őƥȿ ÛȀÔȠ Žȥǩ ȼɄǚ ȻKȡ Ȁõǽȿ

ɁǻẢȶƉƵ ȸŋ ƙŐǽ ẢĪȞö ȯảȿẢöä ǢøȞǽ ǿẢƳǰöä ȳȥȺ ƘẢõ ȼǨẢȥȿ ȡǚ ȴƮȒøȞǽ Ȁõǽȿ[3]
.[3] Ƃȿɟả ɁǻẢȶƉƵ ȸŋ ƘɆŐǽ ȡȀĪʒ ɣẢɍ :ŐɆȩȿ .ǤǝẢqƳȿ ƙÊȐȿ ʒǤè ǤǽèƂȿɟả

[ȻƎȩ ɁŸʒ äǢƉƵȿ ɹẢɆǽ] ȸǽä ȸÊƩả ȸǽ ȴɆĿẢǽǚ ȀĿẢù ȥǽǚ ẢɃǢǵȿ ÛƆảẢẢȫẢöä ȧȿȃȀŋ ȸǽ ǢȶƮ ȸǽ ǢȶƮ ȸÊƩả ȥǽǚ ƀǚ ǢɆõ
ȯẢȩ ø ǥȀÔǤẢǽ ø [248] ɄÒţả ɄȶɆȶöä ȴɆĿẢǽǚ ȸǽ ɫƷ ȸǽ ȀẢȞƉƵ ŐȒẢöä Ÿǚ ɁŸʒ ƓǚẢȩ :ȯẢȩ ȼǻʒ ȀĿẢù

15

:ȘȥẢƩả ƆẢɆÊƉȥÊöä ɄŸäȥöä ǢɆȞè ȸǽ ǃả [4] ǢɆǤʒ ȀÔṃ ȥǽǚ ǸɆĪöä Ỗȯ
:ẢƵȿ ƙɆǽ ø ǃả ȼƥǿ ø ɃǼĪnqả ǿȥȥẢøõ ỖÊţả Ÿǚ Kŋɟả Ǝȩ ɁŸʒ ƓǢƉƵȿ
[ǛɆÊǤöä ȸŋ]

ǢĐȥǼöä ȀȯÊȞöä ǢȞǽ [5] ǧȀţả ǤÔɄÔȯẢǽ ǡǻȀȀẢøŋ ǿȥȥẢøõẢȺ ÛƃÊƎøȩ ɃẢǽẢøŋ

---

(1) ȀÔƩả :ȃȀȓ ȸŋ ɄǤöä .ȀÔǵ ǾƉƵȀöä :ɄɆʒ Ž ȼǾÛẢŋ.

(2) ǸȺǿẢǨ ȥȯŋ ǢŐȥ ŐẢȶŸȞöä ȴǿẢȥȿȿ 295 .

(3 ø 3) ȕǿǢɆèả ŐǿǢŋ ẢȶƮƮǽẢŋ Ž ĪŋẢøŁ Őò ǛŊ ǛȴèẢŐöä ŐẢƉƵȿ ȼɆǨȀǨ Ž Ûȃ ȳ ǢȞǽ Ÿǚ ȯȥȩ ÛȀÔṃ
. ȥŁȿ ȥţả ȼƵȥ ȸǿǚ ʒȓȥţȿ ȸǿöä ƘƮǤṃ ȼƵȥ Őò Ƃǚ Ī ŋẢƮả Û ȿȥţȿ ʒȓ ȸǿöä ȼȶǤǚ ȼɆǽ ȥŁ ȼǨẢǨ Ž ȋŋẢƮả Ī .

(4) ȳ: (ǢǤʒ).

(5) ǤÔɄÔȯöä: ɟǿ ȯ ȥɆȶ ɄÊţả ǧǽ ǧȀȯ ȯò .ǿẢ8ò ÛȞǧẢȡ ɹẢÒŋȿ :ǧẢȩ ȀẢȩ ɍ ǧẢṃ
.ǤɆȥ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1][illegible]

*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2][illegible]

[illegible] [4][illegible] [3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5][illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

* 437/1 [illegible]

(2) 437/1 [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 329/1 [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] [249]

5 [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

15 (1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 159/7 .

(3) [illegible]

[illegible] (a) [illegible]

20 (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

[illegible] :(3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (3609) [illegible] (2432) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] :120/9 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [249] [illegible] [1] [illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible] (2022) [illegible] (6014).
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible] 77/10 [illegible] 42/4.
(5) [illegible]

ɄȶɆȶǪöä ȴèÅÕöä ζæǕ ÛǥøÅȶȣ ȸæ ŌɆÖȝ ȸæ ȴŸè ȸæ ÆȶƬ ȸæ ɄŸȝ ȸæ ŌƞÅõ ɃȀÔǴöä

.ǴÒƞ ɃȀDZȼä ȴɆȽäȀæǕ ȸæ ÆȶƬ ȸæ ÆƥǕȿ ÛȄŸäȀùüæ ȷÅȶɆŸè ȸæ ǴȶǶŀǹ ȝƧ ȼǕ Ȁõæ

ȝƧȿ ÛƗɅȿÅǬöä ÆƥǕ ȸæ ȸƥȀöä ÆǴȝ ȸæ ÂɅÂĦöä ÆǴȝ (1)ȸÊΣä ζæǕ ɄȓÅÖöä ȼÅȝ ɁȿǾ

5 .ǴəÅƣɎǫȿ ƘĦÊǨȿ ȣÊǨ ǴÅè ɃÅöÅæ ȼÅƞ

ǧÅõƎöä ζæǕ ÛɁèζƞ ȸæ ÆȶƬ ȸæ ȷȿøÅȾ ȸæ ä ÆǴȝ ȸæ ÆȶƬ ȸæ ŌƞÅõ ɃøζǬöä ɄȉȀǬöä

.ǴĦɄŸù ȸæ ȸƥȀöä ÆǴȝ ȸæ ÆȶƬ !ä ÆǴȝ ÅæǕ äÆɆÔæ ȝƧ

.ɄŸȝ ȸæ ǬɆȡ ȼÅȝ Ɂȿǿ

10
ŌƞÅõ ǧÅõƎöä ζæǕ ÅǕ ø ȼǕŀǹ ȸƞ ȼÅŸÖƣȿ [250] ø ɄŸȝ ȸæ ǬɆȡ ȜȀÅöä ζøæǕ ÅǕüǴǕ ÆǴȝ ȸæ ÆȶƬ !ä ÆǴȝ ζæǕ ÅǕ ÛɄøȉȀǬöä ɁèζƞȸæÆȶƬ ȸæ ȷȿøÅȾ ȸæ !ä ÆøǴȝ ȸæ ÆȶƬ ȸæ ø ƑŸΣä ŌɆȝÅƧǕ ȸæ ÆȶƬ ȸæ ŌɆȝÅƧǕ ȴèÅÕöä ζæǕ ÅøǕ ø Åŏ ø ɃȿäÆɆÔöä ǴĦɄŸù ȸæ ȸƥȀöä ÆɅà ȸæ ȴɆǵȀöä ÆǴȝ ÅǕ ÛȷäȀȶȝ ȸæ !ä ÆǴȝ ÅǕ ÛɃȀəÅȒöä ÆɆȶΣä ÆǴȝ ȸæ ɄŸȝ (2)ÅǕ ø ȎȶɅ :(3)ﷺ !ä ȯζèø ȯÅȿ :ȯÅȿ ȄǕ ȸȝ ÛȼɆæǕ ȸȝ ÛɄȶĦöä

15
ȼÅȝ ÅƬȿ ÛǴÅÊǵ ƘĦǴè ǥζÛŀ ǬÒæ ȼö !ä ÆǪõ ǴDZÅǵ Ž ȴŸÊƫä ȼɆǹȷ ɁøȊȞ ǸǸƞ) ǸǸȡ ȜȀǹ ǴDZÅΣä ǨɆȐȿ ȷǕ ÛɁȐǨ ȷǕ ƂǕ ǴDZÅΣä Ž ÙÆǪǴ ǾÅƞ ǴÅɆè ƘĦǴè ǥζøÛǹ ǬÒæ .(ǴÅƨä ŌǹÂ ǪÒæ ŌǴȿ ǧÅƞ ȷǕζ ÛȼƞǕ ȼŊÆǫȿ ȳζɆõ ȼæζǕæ)

ŽζǬöä ȧøÅÁƫä ȸæ ŌƞÅõ

.Ȁõæ ȼö .ĘȊƞá ƗõÅè ȸƞ

20
ÛȜäȀÊöä ÆƥǕ ȸæ ȀÂĦDZ ÅǕ :ƘǕȿ ÅŏǪõ Ž ȜȀÅöä ȸæ ÆƥǕ Ƙȼæ ǥƎƬ (ǥäȿÅÊƞ)ÅȼǨƎǹǕ ȀÔƞ ÆɆĦè ȸæ ȴɆȽäȀæǕ ÅǕ

ÅȼǕ äÅDZǕ :ɍÅȿ ÛȀÒÅǕ ȸæ ŌȐÅöä ζæǕȿ Û(4)ȼɆÖÅöä ɄȶɆÊöä ȸÊΣä ζæǕ (ǥäȿÅøÊƞ)ÅǕüǴǕǕȿ ǳ ÛȝÊɆöä ȸæ (2)ȴèÅÕöä ȸæ ƘÊΣä ÅǕ ÛŽζǬöä ɃÆÅȿȀȶÊöä ƖÅò ζæǕ (1)ÅǕ :ȯÅȿ ÆɆĦè ȸæ ȴɆȽäȀæǕ

---

(1) ÿ: (ƘÊΣä).

(2) ÿ: (ÅǕǕ).

(3) ǬɆÆΣä Ž ȟȀõ ȯÅȶĦöä ȴȿÅæ (16479).

(4) ÿ: (ȼɆÖζ).

25

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

15

[illegible]

20

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

25

[illegible] 510/19 [illegible] 454/1 [illegible]

5

10

15

20

* 150/7 398/1 214/7
124/5 108/24 6/1 350/7
273/1 131/2 412/8

(1) (41974).

(2)

(3)

25

(4) (1736).

[ƘĠȮȫả ǸɅøȦǪȫả Ž ȼƎǹ] ȼȅả ȭøȦĠţả̧ ÛȼÊΣả ȼȅ ǼƥǛ ȦǬǛ ÛȦ̀ȍȦǬ ȼȅ ȪȐȦȫả ȥȅǛ ǮȦǬǼǵ Ż ÛɄŸɜ ȼȅ Ǽȶ̱ȴ ȴȁȦǼȣȫả ȥȅǛ ȦǬǛĠǬǛ
Û(1)ƆȦȚĠȍ ɉả ƙÊΣả ȥȅǛş :ǼƥǛ ǻảà ø ǼƥǛ ȥȅǛ ȦǬǛ :ảȥȫȦę ø ȼǿ ȘȦȣȫả̧ ø ɄŸɜ ȼȅ Ǽȶ̱ş ÛøȦøȻƨả ǼĠɜ
:(2)ȯȦę ȬŧɜȦƧǛ ȼȅ Ǽȶ̱ ȦǬǛ ÛȬȚè ȼȅ Ǽȶ̱ ȦǬǛ Ûȷ ảǼĠɜ ȼȅ ǼƥǛ ȦȣȅǛ ø :ɟȦę

. ſȦȍ ȼȅ ĠɅşȦȞŋ ȼȻɜ Ɂşø .ĠɅşȦȞŋ Ƃȥŋ ȴèȦȫȫả ȼɜ .ϙøȦΣả ȼȅ Ƙǰȭ

[ȪɅǼȞǪȫả̧ ǳȦ̀Ƨả Žş]

5 ÛȼǼȸŋ ȼȅ ȴèȦȫȫả ȥȅǛ ȦǬǛ :ɟȦę (ȦǬȅǛ)ȸȽȦ̀ ȄɅǻɉả !ả ǼĠɜ ȥȅǛş ÛȸǬȅǛ ɄȊȦȫả ƙÊΣả ȥȅǛ ȦǬƎǹǛ
ǧ̈àȦǱǛ ɄŸɜ ȥȅǛ ȦǬǛ

ɄŸɜ ȦǬǛ ÛȦ̀ȽȦǜ ȥȅǛ ȦȣȅǛş :ȯȦę ǳ

:(3)ȯȦę ŹȦǵ ŸǛ ȼȅả ȦǬǛ :ɟȦę

. ſȦȍ ȼȅ ĠɅşȦȞŋ ȼȻɜ Ɂşø .ȼƥȦ̀ȫả ǼøĠɜ ŸǛ ȴèȦȫȫả ȼɜ Ɂşø .ϙøȦΣả ȼȅ Ƙǰȭ

10 ſȦȍ :ȯȦȫȥ :ĠǺÊǬ Žş4) .ȼ ầȅɟ :ȯȦȫȥ ÛȼȻɜ ȼǪøȫȅȩ̀ [251] ȬȫȽ ȯȥȪɅ ŸǛ ƘȞƧ
.(4ǪɅǼΣả

[Ž Ġɜøà ȥȅǛ ȼȦƧ] !ả ǼĠɜ ȥȅǛ ȦǬǛ ÛɄŸȢȻȫả ȴèȦøȫȫả ȥȅǛ ȦǬǛ ÛɄȶ̱ȽȺȫả Ǽȶ̱ ȥøȅǛ ȦǬ ÛƆȦȦȭ ɉả ȼȅ Ǽȶ̱ ȥȅǛ ȦøǬƎǹǛ
:(5)ȯȦę ĠɜøȻ ȥȅǛ ȦǬ ÛɃǼȻȫȫả

[Ǽǵảş ȴȽȦȞŋ ƿȥȺ̀]

ǼĠɜ ȼȅả ɉȦȶȺȩ̀ ÛϙøȦΣả ȼȅ Ƙǰȭş ÛƂƳȚả ǼɅȦɅ ȼȅ ɄŸɜ :Ǽǵảş ȴȽȦøȦȞŋ ƿȥȺ̀
15 ȼɜ ȴȚǰɅảȦǵǛ ȼŋ ȼȦȽȦş ȼÊǵǛ ȴȚȞ̀ȥŋ ȴèȦȫȫả ǡȦɄȍǛ ȼŋ ȦȦȧ ȫɟǘȽ ÛɄȫȋŋǼȫả ȼƥȦ̀ȫả
.ȴèȦȫȫả

[ȼȅả ǼɅɜ ȼǪȻȭş ȼƧả] ǧ̈àȦǱǛ ǼƥǛ ȦǬǛ ÛȁȦǬɜ ȼȅ ȴèȦȫȫả ȥȅǛ ȦǬǛ ÛɄèȥȦȼả ȼȅ ƙÊΣả ȥȅǛ ȦǬǛ ÛȫȦĠȫả ȼȅ ȄȫȦǭ ȥȅǛ ȦǬƎǹǛ
[ɜȻƧ] ǼĠɜ ȦǬǛ ÛɄȞȽ̀ȫả ȼÊΣả ȥȅǛ ȦøǬǛ ÛǼƥǛ ȼȅ ȼÊΣả ȦǬǛ ÛǼƥǛ ȼȅ Ȧ̀Ȭǵ ȴøèȦȫȫả ȥȅǛ ầȦǬƎǹǛş ǳ
ǧȫảȦ̀ę ǼƥǛ ȦǬǛ ÛŸƳȫả ȁȦȽȥȫả
20 :ĠÊŋȦʅả ĠȫĠÛȫả Ž ȯȥȪɅ ɜȽȸè ȼȅ ȼÊΣả ȦȅǛ ƘȞƧ :ȯȦę

[ȼƎǹ ȐȞşş ȼǪȻȭş] .ȼȸŋǛ ȥȅǛ ȥȽ ÛϙøȦΣả ȼȅ Ƙǰȭ
[ȴȭȦΣả ǼɜȻ] ǼƥǛ ȥȅǛ ȦǬǛ ÛȼɅȥǱȸŋ ȼȅ ɄŸɜ ȼȅ ǼøƥǛ ȦǬǛ ÛøȦȦȪȫả Ȧ̀Ȫȅ ȥȅǛ ȦǬǛ ÛɄŸɜ ŸǛ ȼȅ Ȧ̀øȦȞǱ ȥȅǛ ȦǬĠǬǛ
:(6)ȯȦę ȴȭȦΣả

---

(1) ȳ: (ƆȦȚȦȍ ɉả).
(2) ƘĠȮȫả ǸɅøȦǪȫả 214/7 .
(3) ȪɅǼȞǪȫả̧ ǳȦ̀Ƨả 150/7 .
(4 ø 4) ȭøǼǪèả Ž ȦȶȚǼȽȦŋ ȭøǼǪè ȦȻŋ ȼţả ĠǺÊȦả ĠɅşø ɄɄ ȦȚȦȻ ȦȭȦ ɈɅŸş̧ ȪɅǼȞǪȫả̧ ǳȦ̀Ƨả.
(5) ȼşø ȼŋ ȦȍɅȻǿ ȥȦţ ȿ Ž ǼɅøȫȫả ȯȦȶȪȫả 109/24 .
(6) ɄȪȫả ɉȦƧȻ ȴȭȦɄŸȻ (ȯ 55)Û ȼşøş ȼŋ ȦȍɅȻǿ ȥȦţ Ž ǼɅøȫȫả ȯȦȶȪȫả 109/24 .

25

ƟȉǺǑǡ ǼƥǺǡ ǼǤ ǓǛ ǹèǺǑǡ Ǽʒ .ƙǫǺȊǡ Ž ǿǰǺǼǵ ÛǫǿǺΣǡ ǼǨ Ǩǰõ ǼǶǾǗ ʐøǨǛ
ɃǼʒ ʐǨǛ ǿǾǾǹǡ ǼǨ ǥǺùǿǛş ÛƟǹǺȒΣǡ ȽǺò ǼǨ ǦǾşǺøǶǹ şǺȶʒ ʐǨǛ ǿǺʒ ʔşǿ .ǦǾşǺǶǹ Ƃʐǹ
.ƆʐǑȆǡ

[Ȥ ǓǨǹ Ž ȻǺõǨ]

ǼȆΣǡ ǓǛ Ǽʒ ÛǦǑǺǧ Ƣèʐǿǡ ǼǨ ƘȆΣǡ ʐǨǛ ǺǛ :ɍǺǧ ƟǛʒ ǓǛ ǺǺǡ !ǡ ǼǤʒ ʐǨǛş ǼǑǺǹ ʐǨǛ ǺƎǹ
ƚÛǧǿǡǼǑǡ 5

:[1]ȯǺǧ ƚÛǧǿǡǼǑǡ ǼȆΣǡ ʐǨǛ ǺǛ ÛƟǛǹǺǂǡ ǼǨ ǴǺǑǡ ǓǛ Ǽʒ ÛǑǺǡ ǼǨ ǼǑǺǹ ǓǛ ʔǛʒ ǧǛǺǧş ǳ
ǺǨǛ ǨǶƧ :ɃǻşǿǺƨǡ ȯǺǧ .ǼƥǺǡ ǼǤ ǓǛ ǹèǺøǑǡ Ǽʒ .ǫǿǺΣǡ ǼǨ Ǩǰõ ǼǶǾǗ ʐǨǛ
.ɃƘȶΣǡ ǼǶǾǗ ʐǨǛ ÛǫǿǺΣǡ ǼǨ Ǩǰõ :ȯʐǑ ƆǡǺǡ ǡʐǛ

[ȯǺȶõqǡ Žş]

[2]ɍʐõǺǹ ǼǨ ǺǑ ǓǛ Ǽʒ ÛƟȶǑȆǡ ǼȶȚ ǓǛ ʔǛʒ ǧǛǺǧ
:ø ǥǺȶȚǡ ǹȒǨ ø ǼǶǾǗ ǡǺǨ Ž ȯǺǧ

:ɃǻşǿǺƨǡ ȯǺǧ .ǼƥǺǡ ǼǤ ǓǛ ǹøèǺǑǡ Ǽʒ .ƆǡǺǡ ǫǿǺΣǡ ǼǨ Ǩǰøõ ǼǶǾǗ ʐǨǛ
.ɃƘȶΣǡ ǼǶǾǗ ʐǨǛ ǫǿǺΣǡ ǼǨ Ǩǰõ :ȯʐǑ ƆǡǺǡ ǡʐǛ ǺǨǛ [3]ǨǶƧ

[ǦʒǿǡǓǛ ǸǿǺǨ Žş]

ʐǨǛ ǺǛ ÛǺǑ [4]ǓǛ ǼǨ ǼȶȚ ʐǨǛ ǺǛ ÛǺȽǺøù[4]ǓǛ ǼǨ ǼȶȚ ʐǨǛ Ǻǹ ÛƆǺǺõȷǡ ǼǨ ǼȶȚ ʐǨǛ ǺøǹƎǹ
:[5]ȯǺǧ ǦʒǿǺ ʐǨǛ Ǻǹ ÛȷʐȶȶǛǡ

ÛǿʐǺʒǛ Ǻǹ :ȯǺǧ ÝǫǿǺΣǡ ǼǨ ǨǰȮʐ ø ǹǼǤǺ ǹȽǡǺǨǛ ǼǨ ǼƥǺǡ ǼǤǶǑ ƚøǶ ø :ǨǛǧ 15
.ǷǼǶȶ :ȯǺǧ ÝȽǺò ǼǨ ǦǾşǺǶş ÛȷǡǼǶǹ ǼǨ ǼǑǺǹ ǿǺʒ ʔşǿ Ǽǧş ÛǿǶǼǶǼʐ :ǨǛǧ

(1) ǹǼǑ Ž ǥǼÛǤǡ.
(2) ȯǺȶõqǡ 1 / 6 ø 7 .
(3) Ž ȯǺȶõqǡ: (ǓǛ Ǽʒ ɃǻşǿǺƨǡ ǿǺǧ).
(4 ø 4) èǑǛ ǺǶǹǡǺǹ ǼǨ Ûâ ÿ .
(5) ǦʒǿǡǓǛ ǸǿǺǨ Û398/1 ǿǻşǿş ɃǺȶǡ Ž ǼǿǼǑǡ ȯǺȶǑǡ 109/24 .

(1)

(2)

(3)

(164) 70/1 — 423 — 272

(505) 459/1 — 216/7

113/24 — 2087/6 — 354/7 — 150/7

131/2 — 413/8 — 6938/3 — 271/6

(1)

(2) 119/2 (6000)

(3) (25) /1034 3

Ž Žζǩ ǕǬKɖ ɄɳɕÂǺǺʈ ÆŪǺǵ ǿǿ !ǻ ÆǤʒ ǿǿ ÆŸŪʈ ǿʒ ʡɕǿɕ .ȼɳǕ ɄȽɕ Ǖ(1)ǦζǺò
.ǬΛÆΣǻ Kǯȭ ɹǺȭɕ ǕÀǺǶǄ Ÿǘ ǦζȸǹȌ

[ɃǿǺǺǤǿǻ ÆǺʒɕ] ǿǿ ōǿǺǤʈɕ ǕǿÊΣǻ ǿǿ Æƥǘ ǺǕ ǕÀòǺ ǿǿ ŌȒǺǿǻ ζǘ ǯǺǾÆǵ Ż ǕɄŸʒ ǿǿ ÆȶȚ ȴǺǺ8ǿǻ ζǘ ǺǿøǕ
ø :ɍǺǫ ǕǿÊΣǻ ǿǿ ÆȶȚɕ :Æƥǘ ǻǻà ø Æƥǘ ζǘ ǺǕ :ǻζǿǺǫ ø ȼǿ ȘǺŸǿɕ ø ɄŸʒ ǿǿ ÆȶȚɕ ǕǿǺøǬƨǻ ÆǤʒ
:(2)ȯǺǫ ŌǿʒǺƧǕ ǿǿ ÆȶȚ ǺǕ ǕŎȜè ǿǿ ÆȶȚ ǺǕ ǕɹǻÆǤʒ ǿǿ Æƥǘ ǺǕ

.ǳǺǿǿ ǿǿǻ ÆǿζǿɕǕ !ǻ ÆǤʒ ǿǿ ɃǺè ʒƧ Ǖ(4)ɫΛÆʈǻ(3) ƙȶŸèɉǻ Ƃζɳ ǕÆΛà ǿǿ Kǯȭ
.ʒǿȭɕɕ ǕÆΛà ǿǿ ǻǺƥ ȼǺʒ ʡɕǿ

[ŹǺǵ Ÿǘ ǿǿǻ ÆǺʒɕ] ǺǕ ǕǬÆǺɳ ǿǿ ȴèǺŌǿǻ ζǘ ǺǕ :ɍǺǫ (ǺǿÆǘ)ȾȽǺǺȉ ÆΛǻɉǻ !ǻ ÆǤʒ ζǘɕ ǕǺǿǘ ɄȓǺŌǿǻ ƙÊΣǻ ζǘ ǺƎǹǕ
ǧàǺǄǕ (5)Æƥ

ɄŸʒ ǺǕ ǕÀȽǺǜ ζǘ ǺǕɕ :ȯǺǫ ǳ
:(6)ȯǺǫ ŹǺǵ Ÿǘ ǿǿǻ ǺǕ :ɍǺǫ

ʡɕǿ .ÀǺǶǄ Ÿǘ (7)ɹǺɳà ÀǹǕ Ž Žζǩ .ÆȶȚ ζǘ Ǖ(3ƙȶŸèɉǻ Ƃζɳ ǕÆΛà ǿǿ Kǯȭ
ǕǳǺǿǿ ǿǿ ÆǿζǿɕǕ(8ÆǿȞè Ÿǘ ǿǿ8) ǿøƥÀǿǻ ÆǤʒ ǿǿ ǴǿǿɕǕ ǕÆŸŪɳɕ ǕʒζǺɕ ǕɃǺøè ǿʒ
ǿǿ ŹǺǵɕ ǕȳàǺǵ Ÿǘ ǿǿ ÂΛÂǶǿǻ ÆǤʒɕ ǕÆΛà ǿǿ ǻǺƥ ȼǺʒ ʡɕǿ .ǦǿǻǺè ǿǿ !ǻ ÆǤʒ ǿǿ ɹǺȶǯʒɕ
Ǖʒǿȭɕɕ ǕȄǿζΛ ǿǿ ʔÊǿʒɕ Ǖɫʒ ǿǿ ȄǿζΛ ǦǨǺǤ ζǘɕ Ǖ(9)ɃǻǿɕǻǿÆǿǻ ÂΛÂǶǿǻ ÆǤʒɕ ǕŌǿʒǺƧǕ
.Ȭǿǿ ȯζŐΛ Ÿǘ ǨȞƧ .ǥÂƥ ǿǿ ɹǺÆǺèɕ ǕɃÆŐȞǿǻ Àɳǻʒ ζǘɕ ǕɃÀǺǺÂǿǻ Æƥǘ ζǘɕ

[ɼǺò ǿǿ ǦΛɕǺȞɳ ÆǺʒɕ] ζǘ ǺǕ ǕǳǺǿǿ ǿǿ ȤèζΛ ǺǕ ǕÆƥǘ ǿǿ ǿÊΣǻ ǿǿ [252] Æƥǘ ǺǕ ǕɄǜǺɣɉǻ ǧǺȭƎǿǻ ζǘ ǯǺƎǹǕ
:(10)ȯζŐΛ ɫʒ ǨȞƧ :ȯǺǫ ɼǺò ǿǿ ǦΛɕǺȞɳ Ǻǿ ǕŸɍɕÆǿǻ ÀȊǿ ζǘ Ǻǿ ǕâÆǺȜʈǻ ÀŌǿ

(1) ÿ: (ǦǺζǺò).
(2) ǨǤȮǿǻ ǸΛǿǺǬǿǻ 216/7 .
(3 ø 3) ǙŌè ǺȶȜÆǿǺɳ ǿɳ â.
(4) Ž ǸΛǿǺǬǿǻ ǨǤȮǿǻ: (ƆÆʈǻ).
(5) ÿ: (Æƥǘ).
(6) ǳǺÀƨǻ ŌΛÆȞǬǿɕ 150/7 .
(7) Ž ǳǺÀƨǻ ŌΛÆȞǬǿɕ: (ǿɳà).
(8 ø 8) ȄǿǾ ǺȶȜÆǿǺɳ Ž ǳǺÀƨǻ ŌΛÆȞǬǿɕ.
(9) ÿ: Ǖâ (ɃǻɕǻÆǿǻ).
(10) ǬǻɕǺ ɃÂʈǻ Ž ÆΛǾő ȯǺȶȮǿǻ 115/24 .

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3]

5 [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 2087/6 .

(3) [illegible] 115/24 .

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

25

(6) [illegible] 114/24 .

:(1)ȯǺę ɃǼȝ ȸǽ

ÛÆȶƮ ǺǽǕ ǀȮΛ ȼȠǕ ɄŁş Û(2)ǦǯzǺøò ȸǽä :ȼǒ ȯǺȮΛş .ȴƮè ƚǽ Бzƞ ÆΛà ȸǽ Ƙøǰõ

ŸǕ ȸǽä Ƀş̀Λş .ǬΛƸΣä ȸƞ ǧÀõǽǺƞ Ƙøȡ ÆΛà ȸǽ ƘǰȮöş .ɃǼęäzöä ȻÀõǽ äǾøȮŁ ÛƆǼƞ

ȸǽ ÆǼöζöä ȸȝ ÛÆΛà ȸǽ Ƙǰõ ȸȝ ȴƮΛƞ ǽǵäş ȰÕ ȯ¥ǽ ȸǽ ȷǺȶǼŸèş ÛǥÂƥ ȸǽ ȷǺǼÀèş ÛÿàǺǵ

5 ζǽǕş ÛǥÂƥ ȸǽ ȴǼŁäÀǽǕ :ÿàǺǵ ŸǕ ȸǽä ȸȝ ȼΛş̀Λş ÛǦǺÊǷ ﷺƑΛöä ȸȝ ÛǥÀΛÀŁ ŸǕ ȸȝ ÛdzǺǽǿ

ȸǽäş ÛǿǾΛƫä ȸǽ ȴǼŁäÀǽǕ :ǥÂøƥ ȸǽ ȷǺǼè ȸȝ ȼΛş̀Λş .ȴŁƘøȡş ÛƸèǺõ ȸǽäş ÛƸȞȮƞ

(4)ǻÀȦϙΛ (3)ȴƮΛƞ ǽǵäş Ȫõş ÛƸŁş ȸǽä :ȯ¥ǽ ȸǽ ȷǺȶǼŸè ȸȝ Ƀş̀Λş .ǺƵƘȡş ÛƸèǺõ

dzǺǽǿ ȸǽ ÆǼöζöä Ƙȡ ȸȝ ÆΛà ȸǽ ƘǰȮöş .ȼΛƞ ŏɄì Ž äζȮǺǩä ǺƞǿƼ .ǦǺÊǼǽ ǻǺΛøèզä äǾŏ ȼΛȝ

.ȼǽ âüǽ ɏ (6)ȼϙǕ ζDZøǕş ÛǺèüǽ ȼǯΛƸɯ [ā252] ǿǕ Ɓş Û(5)ǺŁÀõǽǕ Ɓ ǬΛǻǺǵǕ

10 .ǦǝǺƞş ƘÊȐş ȷǺϙ ǦΛè ǿζÔΛƫä ǧǺƞş ÛǿζÔΛƫä ÿǺΛǕ ÀǹǓ БǕ ɄȪǽ äƘǰõ ȝǕ ƚȢǽ

ÿǺΛǕ ÀǹǓ БǕ ɄȪǽ] [ǿζÔΛƫä

Ʉęǽǽ¥öä ȰǺÊȢöä ƸǼÛöä ζǽǕ ÛǦƞ¥è ȸǽ ÆȶƮ ȸǽ ÆΛà ȸǽ Ƙǰõ

.ɄõǺÛϙɟä ţÆǼȶÊöä ȸǽ (7)ƘÊΣä ȸȝ ǧşƘǦǽ ǫÆǵ

.ɄȪΪƞÆöä ȷǺǼÛöä ȸǽ Æƥǽ ȸǽ ȸÊΣä ȸǽ ÆƥǕ ÀȮǽ ζǽǕ ȼΛȝ ʔşǿ

Ǻϙ ÛƘŁà ȸǽ ÆƥǕ ȸǽ ɄŸȝ ǺϙǕ :ɏǺę ÆƥǕ ȸǽ ƸöǺȡ âÀÔϙ ζǽǕş ÛÆƥǕ ȸǽ ÀÔϙ ȴèǺȪöä ζǽǕ âǺϙƎǹǕ

15 ȸǽä ÆΛà ȸǽ Ƙǰõ ƸǼÛöä ζǽǕ ǺϙǕ ÛɄȪΪƞÆöä ȷǺǼÛöä ȸǽǺǽ Ȣş̀ÀȞƫä ȷǺȶǰȝ ȸǽ ÆƥǕ ȸǽ ȸÊΣä ȸǽ ÆƥǕ ÀȮǽ ζǽǕ

ȸǽ ÆƥǕ Ǻϙ ÛɄõǺÛϙɟä ţÆǼȶÊöä ȸǽ ƘÊΣä Ǻϙ ø ȼŸȝ ǥȮäÀę ǧşƘǦǽ ø Ʉęǽ¥öä ƆǺøÊȢöä ǦƞƳè ȸǽ ÆȶƮ

ŸǕ ȸȝ ÛȼÆDZ ȸȝ ÛȼǼǽǕ ȸȝ ÛŏƳȞöä ȸǽ ȬǦì ƆƎǹǕ ÛȬΛƸǼ ŸǕ ȸǽä Ǻϙ ÛɃζƞɟä ǻǺȞèǕ ȸǽ ǻÀǽ ȸǽ ÆøǼöζöä

:(8)ﷺ!ä ȯζèǿ ȯǺę :ȯǺę ǥÀΛÀŁ

(1) Ž ȪƞǺȮöä 6 / 2087 ø 2089Û ǿşǿä ɃÀƫä Ž ÆΛǾǿ ȯǺȶȮöä 115/24 .

20 (2) â: (ǦΛzǺò).

(3) Ž ȪƞǺȮöä: (ǺȶƮΛƞ)Û ƘÛÔèş ȸƞ ÿ.

(4) ÿÛ şǿǾΛÆ ȯǺȶȮöä: (ǻÀȦΛΛ).

(5) Ž ȪƞǺȮöä: (ǺŁÀÔϙǕ)Û ǺŁäǿǕş ǺΛÀƠ.

(6) Ž ȪƞǺȮöä: (ȷǕ).

25 (7) ÿ : (ȸÊΣä).

(8) ȼDZÀǹǕ ȴŸÊƞ ȴęÀǽ (2956) ÆŁà ɃǿƞÀϙöäş ȴęÀǽ (2324) ÆŁà ȸǽäş ȼDZǺƞ ȴęÀǽ (4113)

.ÆŁà

....

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

5 [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

10 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

20 [illegible] (4) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 231/4 [illegible] (14395).

25 (2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] [253] [illegible] 5

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(4 [illegible] 4)

[illegible] 10

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible] 20

[illegible] (7) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 149/6 .

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 3 (7378).

(4 [illegible] 4) [illegible] 25

(5) [illegible] 270/5 [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

[illegible] 196/4 .

5

10

15

20

25

(2) 149/6 .

(4) 287/3 .

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible] [253] [illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible] 15

[illegible] 20

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible] 206/7 .
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible] 153/7 .
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]

25

[illegible]

5 [illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible] :(2)[illegible]

[illegible] .(5)[illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible] :(4)[illegible]

[illegible]

20

(1) [illegible] 166/2 .

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible].

(4) [illegible] 396 .

ȸǽ ǦɅʂȦȞɳ ȸǽ ÕǼǤǵȦȟ ȸǽ ǦȞǼöʂ ȸǽ ȃȦõ ɃǼȞɳ ȸǽ ǨŸÔöä ȸǽ Ƙǰõ

ȸǽ ∃õɉä ϙǿȦΣä ȸǽ ǦɅʂȦȞɳ ȸǽ ʂȦȶʒ ȸǽ ǥáȡʐöä ϙǿȦΣä ȸǽ áȦǬöä ȦȡƵǥ

*ƉǼȶä ɃǼŔÖöä !ä ǼǤʒ ʐǽǕ ÛǥǼŔõ ȸǽ ǦɅʂȦȞɳ ȸǽ ʒǩȦȶ ȸǽ ǿȶʐǥ ȸǽä ǦɅʂȦȞɳ

ɈȦȶǯʒʂ ÛȃȦÛȴä ȸǽ ȦȶʒʂÛǪɅǼÔöä ȦÒǿǽ ŸǕ ȸʒ ɁʂǿʂÛ ﷺƑȦöä õǿáǕ ȼǽǕ Õǽʂ

. ǨǽȦϙ ȸǽ ǼɅȧʂ ÛɈȦȦʒ ȸǽ   5

.ɄŸȽȦǤöä ȦǼǤƵ ȸǽ ȄϙʐɅ: ȼȦʒ Ɂʂǿ

ǵǕǼȅʂ ÛÕǝȦȅȦöä ɁŸʒ ɈäʂȦɳ ȸǽ ÕŸȶä ǼǤȞö ȦǤǨȦõ ɈȦõʂ .ǨŸÔöä ȸǽ ǼȶȦȶ ʐǹǕ ʐȽʂ

. ƑŸÒöä ȯǼɯ ȸǽ ɫʒ ǦƤȦǩ Ž Õöǽ Ȧõǽ

Ƒȡöä Ƙȡ ƘȦöä Ǽǥǔ]
[ȦȶƵǼƧä

Ǽȶʈ ȦϙǕÛ ȼǼȦɳ ȸǽ !ä ǼǤʒ ʐǽǕ ȦϙǕ Û ɄŸʒ ȸǽ ţȦƊȉ ȦϙǕ Û Ǽǥǿʐöä ǼǤʒ ȸǽ ȤȅʐɅ ǴȡȦöä ʐǽǕ ǯȦϙ∃ȵǕ

ȦϙÛ ǿƟȦȶä ȸǽ ȴǼȽäȦǽǕ ȦϙÛ ƋʐϙȸǽǿʂȦȄɳȦϙÛ ɫǼǝȦȦȅɉä ǦϙäʐȤ ʐǽǕ ȦϙÛ ɃǿʐǽȦȄǼȦöä ȃʐȰȞɅ ȸǽ Ǽȶʈ ȸǽä   10

.Ȧȶʒ ȸǽä ȸʒ ÛʒʐȦϙ ȸʒ ÛȦȶʒ ȸǽ !ä ǼǤȤ ȸʒ ÛɃáǨʂäǿǼöä ȦɅȦȞöä ǼǤʒ ɫǿǼǥÛ ǥȰȢȶä ȸǽ ȸƥȦöä ǼǤʒ

áʐȅɉä ȸǽä ȣǼÛɳ ǭǕʂ ÛǨǰõ ﷺ!ä ȸʐȅǿ ȼȦȶȄʐ ȲǼŸǕ ȼƤä ɈȦõ ǨŸÔöä ȸǽ Ƙǰõ ǭǕ

.ȦȞǼÛɳ ȼȦȶȄʐ ȋȦȞöä ȼƧä ɈȦõ

.ȼƊʐöä äǾȽ ȸɳȡǕ !ä ǼǤʒ ȸʒ ȣȦȞɅ ɍ ȄɅȦȡ ǪɅǼǥ äǾȽ :ȼǼȦɳ ȸǽä ȯȦϙ

Ƒȡöä Ƙȡ ǦǿɎǿ Ǽǥǔ]
[ȴȽöȦƧǕ

ÛȸÊΣä ȸǽ ÕŸȶä ǼǤʒ ȴǼȞȽ ʐǽǕ ȦϙǕ ÛȴȄȦöä ʐǽǕ ǽȦǿϙȅɉä ŸǕ ȦϙǕ ÛɃȦȽȋöä ȸǽ ȦȦȶȶä ʐǽǕ ǯȦϙ∃ȵǕ   15

ȸǽ ȴǼȽäȦǽǕ ȦϙÛ[(2)] ȄǼϙ ʐǽǕ ÛƋʐϙ ȸǽ ǿʂȦȄɳ ɫǿǼǥ Û[(1)] ɫǼǝȦȦȅɉä ȧȦȞȄǕ ȸǽ ȃʐȰȞɅ ǦϙäʐȤ ʐǽǕ ȦϙȦ∃ȵǕ

ȸǽä ȸʒ ÛʒʐȦϙ ȸʒ ÛȦȶʒ ȸǽ !ä ǼǤʒ ȸʒ ÛɃáǿʂäǿǼöä ɫǿǼǥ ÛǥȰȢȶä ȸǽ ȸƥȦöä ǼǤʒ ɫǿǼǥ ÛɄɳȃȦΣä ǿƟȦȶä

Ȧȶʒ

ɈȦõ áʐȅɉä ȸǽ ʒǼÛɳ ǭǕʂ ÛǨǰõ ﷺƑȦöä ȼȦȶȄʐ ÛȲǼŸǕ ȼƧä ɈȦõ ǨŸÔöä ȸǽ Ƙǰõ ǭǕ

ȦȽȦȶȄʐ ǦǼǹȦʒ ȦƵƧä ɈȦõ Ȧȶʒ ȸǽ ȴǹȦʒ ŸǕ ǭǕʂ ÛȦǿȞǼÛɳ ﷺ!ä ȸʐȅǿ ȼȦȶȄʐ ɫ ȦȞöä ȼƧä   20

ŇɅǿȦϙöäʂ Û(ɃȦȶʒ) 238 ǦȦǼŸȵ ǧȦÕǤȕʂ Û28 ǼȞÔţ ȉ ɅȦϙ ǼÊǿϙʂ Û14/5 ǼȞȅ ȸǽä ǧȦÕǤȕ *
ȴõȦȞŸö öȦƧɉʂ ȊÒöʂ Û330/5 ɈȦǿǥǥ ȸǽɍ ǧȦÕǰöʂ Û396 ɄŸƊȞŸö ǧȦǿÕǰöä ŇɅǿȦǨʂ Û205/7 ƘǤÒöä
ǦǽȦȢöä ǼȅÛʂ Û1308/3 ȃȦȞǼϙȅɍʂ Û428 ȃȦȞöä ȃȦǿÊϙǕ ǥȦƵƤʂ Û153/7 ÕɅǼȞϙöʂ ƋȦƨʂ (313ȯ)
ǼɅȦÕϙöʂ Û419/8 ǼɅǾƵϙöä ǼɅǾőʂ Û(7479) 310/3 ǤǽȦÒqʂ Û127/24 ȯȦȶÒöä ǼɅǾőʂ Û230/4
. 132/2   25

. 128/24 ȯȦȶÒöä ǼɅǾő Ž ɃȦţä ȨɅȦÛöä äǾȽ ȸɳ ȼäʂǿ (1)

.Õȍ Ž ȸɅȦÛÊöä Ƙǽ (ȄǼϙ ʐǽǕ) ǨõǿǼϙȅäʂ Û(ȦȊǽ ȸǽ) :ÿ Ûȃ (2)

[254]

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

15

[illegible]

20

[illegible]

25

(1) [illegible] 14/5 [illegible] 128/24 .
(2) [illegible] 823/2 [illegible].
(3) [illegible].
(4) [illegible] 211/8 .
(5) [illegible].
(6) [illegible].

5

10

15

20

(1) 183/5 ... ((21596) 472/35) ...

(2)

(3)

(4) ... 238 ... 128/24 ...

(5) ... 171/4 ...

(6)

25

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] [illegible]

5 [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible] (2) [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible]

[illegible] (8) [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible] (9) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (313) [illegible]

20 (4) [illegible] 4 [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

25 (9) [illegible] 396 .

[illegible]

[255]

[illegible] 5

[illegible] 10

[illegible] 15

[illegible] 20

[illegible] 323/5 [illegible] 261 [illegible] 240 [illegible] 159/7 [illegible] *

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 79 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 25

(3) [illegible] 293/3 [illegible] 323/5 [illegible]

5

10

15

20

(1)

* (25) 308/2 155/7

(137) 27/9 229

(741) 140/24 423/8 132/2 .

(2)

25

ȸǂ ȷÅȶĘŸè ȸǂ !å ÆĢɜ Åɋ ÛȧåǿȥǗǿȥĢÅ ȸǂ Ȥ̦Ÿǹ ȸǂ ȢŸɜ ȸǂ Àȶɜ ȸǂ Æȶʈ ÀÒǂ ȥǂǕ ÅɋǕ Ûɫ[illegible]Ôå Æȶʈ
ĶĢĐȤ ȸǂ ȸþÀÒå ÆĢɜ ȸɜ ÛşÀȶɜ ȸǂ ȷåȥÅǑ Åɋ :ɍÅę ȴŸÊɳ ȸǂ ÆĘǿȥå ş ĞĐÕǂ Åɋ ÛÆĘĢȸ ȸǂ Ķǰõ Åɋ ÛǬȞȉȷ̇å
:(2)ﷺ (!1 !å ȯȥèǿ[1]) ȯÅę :ȯÅę ȢȞȤȉȷ̇å ÕȯÅɳ ȸǂ Ȣȥɜ ȸɜ ÛȼĘǂǕ ȸɜ Û[illegible] ȸǂå

.(ȼĦè ȼǗȥ [3] [illegible])

[ȯåǿş ȢÎţå ǬÆǵ] [ǥàÅÅƨå]

ø ɃÀÔĢå ɃåǿşÅţå ÆĘĢǵ ȸǂ Æȶʈ ȸǂ Ȣɜ ȸÊΣå ȥǂǕ ÅɋǕ ÛȇåÅõ ȸǂ !å ÆĢɜ ȸǂ ÆþǕ ÂȞå ȥǂǕ Åø∃ǹǕ

ȸǂå Ķǰõ Åɋ ÛȢɳÅÎå ÆþǕ ȸǂ ȁÅȞå Åǭ Ûȁåǘøţå ȢĢƨå Æȶʈ ȸǂ Ȣɜ ȸǂ ȸÊΣå Ȣɜ ȥǂǕ Åɋ ø ǻåÆ8Ģøǂ

(4)ﷺ ƑÅå ȸɜ ÛȷÅǂȥ ȸɜ ÛÆȞè ȸǂ ÆȉåǿÅ ȸɜ ÛƇÀɳ ŸǕ ȸǂå ȸɜ ÛÆĘǿȥå ȸǂ ĞĐÕǂ Åɋ ÛȸÊΣå ȥǂǕ ÆĘĢɜ

ɁŸɜ ȷȥÎȥ ĞÒǝȲţå !ŸȷȥĘȞ[illegible] ɍǕ) :ȯÅǾȥ ÛǥàÅøȤ Ž ȴȤåşå ɁŸɜ ÅèÅɋ ɁǕǿ ȼǕ

.(!ȷÅĢõǿ ȴǬǕş ȴȤɳåÆęǕ)

[ǳȤÀƨå Ž ȻЭǹ] [ÕÅÆȞǪåş]

ȸǂ ȴèÅÒå ȥǂǕ ÅɋǕ :ɍÅę ÕŸţå ÆĢɜ ȸǂ ƙÊΣå !å ÆĢɜ ȥǂǕş ÛȸÊΣå ȸǂ !å ĞĢȽ ƙÊΣå ȥǂǕ Åø[illegible]

ǥàÅȤǕ [ǟ255] Ȣɜ ȥǂǕ ÅɋǕ ÛȼÆÅɳ

Ȣɜ ÅɋǕ ÛÀȽÅǜ ȥǂǕ ÅɋǕş :ȯÅę ǳȤ

:(5)ȯÅę ŹÅǵ ŸǕ ȸǂå ÅÅǂǕ :ɍÅę

ĶƳ ȸǂ ÆĘĢȸ ȸǂå ȥøȽş Û(6)ȸÊΣå ȥǂǕ ÛȢÔȶøΣå ÙÀÕţå ȯåǾΣå ÆĘøĢɜ ȸǂ Ķǰõ

ȷåşÀɳş ÛȢÅǝÅÛå ȴĘŸè ȸǂ ɫøʒş ÛȇÀǂɉå ǟÀǵ ȸǂ Æȶʈş ÛĞøĘÕȽ ȸɜ Ɂşǿ .ȢȞȤǵǾţå

ŸǕ ÕÅè .Ğɜǿ[illegible] ȥǂǕş ŸǕ ȼÅɜ Ɂşǿ .ǿȥǂÀȉ ȸǂ ƎøĘȞȉ ȸǂ Æȶʈş ÛǥȥĘǵ ŸǕş ÛɃǿåÂÀå

.ĞÕǭ ȷÅõ :ȯÅǾȥ ŸȼÅɜ

[ȴõÅΣå ɫõ Žş] :(7)ȯÅę ȴõÅΣå ÆþǕ ȥǂǕ ÅɋǕ ÛȘȥÅΣå ÀÒǂ ȥǂǕ Åɋ ÛǿåÀÔå ÀÒǂ ȥǂǕ ÅɋǕ ÛƆåǾȶʈå ÀÅȞȤ ȥǂǕ Å[illegible]

ÛȁÀǵ ȸǂ Æȶʈ ɜƧ .ȢÔȶΣå ȯåǾΣå ȢȞȤǵǾţå ĶƳ ȸøǂ ÆĘĢɜ ȸǂ Ķǰõ ȸÊΣå ȥǂǕ

---

(1) ø 1) ÈĘ ȴȤÅɳ Ž ȳ.
(2) ȼȞȤÀǹǕ ȥǂǕ ǻşåǻ (2718) ȴęÀǂ Ž ƨå (229/2 ȢɳǿåÆåş ÆøþǕş Ž ȢÊţå Ķȡ Ž)
(ɜȓȥɳ (11023) ȴęÀǂ ȟÒå ÆǵÅȯş ȸɳ Ķȡ ǿǾȽ ȉÀÛå.
(3) ȸÊå: (ǿÀȥÅõ).
(4) ȼȞȤÀǹǕ ɃǾɳÀǭå (1012) ȴęÀǂ Ž ÅǝÅøƨå. ǬÆΣåş ȼÅȞɳ Ž ȸÅè ŸǕ ǻşåǻ (3177)
.ÀǝÅÆȤ

(5) ǳȤÀƨå ÕÅÆȞǪåş 155/7 .
(6) ȳ: (ƙÊΣå).
(7) ɫÒå ȷåşǝÅȢ ȴõÅȞŸ (137 ȯ) ÅǂşåÅ ŹǕ.

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

10 [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible] [illegible 255 illegible]

15 [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 142/24.

(3) [illegible]

20 (4) [illegible] 229 [illegible] 142/24.

(5) [illegible] 229 [illegible]

*ɄÔȾΣ ø Ꝁǯõ ꝺꞓ È₤ę :ȯȦŐ∧ş ø È₤ę ꝺꞓ Ꝁǯõ

.ŏäắꞫÉöä ŸǕ ꝺʒ gȀϨ ꝺꞓ Æ∧Â∧ ꝺʒ :ȯȦŐ∧ş ø ŏäắꞫÉöä ŸǕ ꝺʒ ʔşǿ

.ŏȦDZǿ ꝺꞓ ȴÒȦʒ ȼȦʒ ʔşǿ :ȯȦŐ∧ş .Ō₤Ᵽ ꝺꞓ áşắáş ÛgȀϨ ꝺꞓ Æ∧Â∧ :ȼȦʒ ʔşǿ

[ȴŸĤöä ĀŸù ǬΛÉǵ] Ȧ ÛȀȦȚţ ꝺꞓ ƘÊΣ ȥꞓǕ ȦǕ ÛɃȀȽȥƨ Ʉʒ ꝺꞓ ꝺÊΣ ȦǕ ÛɄȩȦǴöä ÆǴʒ ꝺꞓ ÆȾȚ ȀÒꞓ ȥꞓǕ ǯȦ∃ǹǕ
ꝺʒ ÛgȥǴ ꝺꞓ ŏȦDZǿ ꝺꞓ ȴÒȦʒ ꝺʒ ÛȇȦʒ ꝺꞓ Ȧ ÛõȦɄȒöä ꝺꞓ āȦȽȥøöä ÆǴʒ Ȧ ÛɃÆȸȦǴöä ÆȾȚ ꝺꞓ ÆȾȚ 5
:(1)ȯȦę È₤ę ꝺꞓ Ꝁǯõ ꝺʒ ÛŌ₤Ᵽ ꝺꞓ áşắá

ȥꞓǕ ȼꞓ ǫɆʒ ȼ8Ÿꞓ ǬΛÉǵ ꝺʒ ȼöüÊ∧ ĘÎŋÆꞓ ŏäắꞫÉöä ŸǕ ƂǕ ǴΛÆţ ŌȽǕ ꝺŋ ŌDZǿ ŏȦDZ
ɍş :ȯȦę Û(2ɍ :ȯȦę2) ÝgøȦƟ Ȭꞓ ŏȦDZ Ȧŋ :ŏäắꞫÉöä ȥꞓǕ ȼö ȯȦŐȥ Û ﷺ !ä ȯȥèǿ ꝺʒ ÛŏäắꞫÉöä
ÛȀÎꞓüȥ :ȯȦę Ûɍ :ȯȦę ÝǬΛÆΣä ȁǾȽ ɎǕ ĀŸÛǨ ǨȦDZ Ȧŋş :ȯȦę Ûɍ :ȯȦę ÝǬDZȦǵ ȻöȦù ǨȦDZ
ȾŸʒ ȻŸÛ∧ ȼǬꞓ ȸǬŋ ƸȀƩ ǬDZǿ ȸǬŋ) :ȯȥŐ∧ ﷺ !ä ȸȥèǿ ǨĤϨ ɄǬüȥ ÛȁøęáȦÒ ǨΛõ ȷǕ 10
ƁȦĤöä ȡǕş ÛǴȧƨä ƂǕ ȁŐ∧Àù ȼꞓ !ä ȬŸè ɎǕş ÛĀŸÛ∧ Ȧŋ ȁȓǿ ȦȾǬɄȦDZǕ ǴÒəɎţ ȼö ǨĤȓş ɎǕ
ÆꞓȦĤöä ʔŸʒ ƁȦĤöä (3)ŌȒȦǬş ÛȀĤǴöä Ž ǭȦǬΣä ʔǬǵ ȏŏǿȷäş ǴäşȦøȾÊöä Ž ꝺŋ ȼö ȀȦ8ǬÊ∧
Ɓ ŏȦǴǬȷä ȡǕ ÜŏȦǴǬȷä ǴǬǿş ȴȽ ŏȦȾŸĤöä ȡǕş ÛĒõäȥȮöä ȀəȦè ʔŸʒ ǿÆǴöä ǴøŸꞓ ȀȾŌöä ŌȒȦõ
.(ȴŸĤöä äȥǬǿş ȦȾǬş ÛȁƵǿá ɍş ȁǾȦΛá äȥǬǿȥȽ

:ȴÒȦʒ ꝺʒ ƑΛȀȽä áşắá ꝺꞓ !ä ÆǴʒ ȼäşǿ ȁǾȮȽş 15

[ꝺʒ ƑΛȀȽä ǬΛÉǵ ꝺꞓ ȀȦĤDZ ȴèȦŌöä ȥꞓǕ ȦȾǕ ÛɃäȦÀöä ŌȒȦöä ȥꞓǕ ȦǕ ÛȼΛşÆĤè ꝺꞓ ȴ₤ȽȦǕ ꝺꞓ ÆȾȚ ŌȻè ȥꞓǕ ǯȼȦ∃ǹǕ
ȴÒȦʒ] ꝺʒ ÛŌ₤Ᵽ ꝺꞓ áşắá ꝺʒ ÛŏȦDZǿ ꝺꞓ ȴÒȦʒ ꝺʒ Ûáşắá ꝺꞓ Ȧ ÛɄʒ ꝺꞓ ȀÔǫ Ȧǫ Ûȷşǿ Ƚ ꝺꞓ ÆȾȚ Ȧ Û!ä ÆǴʒ
:(4)ȯȦę È₤ę ꝺꞓ Ꝁǯõ

ꝺꞓɍ ğȦŐǯöäş Û155/7 ŌΛÉĤǬöäş dzȀƨäş Û330/2 ÑΛǿȦøǬöäş ǴȥȀĤţäş Û208/7 ꞰǴÒöä ÑΛǿȦǬöä *
Û426/8 ĀΛǾȾǬöä ĀΛǾőş Û(6947) 3 ȯäÆǬʒɍä ȷäȀø₤ŋş Û149/24 ȯȦȾÒöä ĀΛǾőş Û331/5 ȷȦǴǵ 20
. 133/2 ĀΛȀŐǬöäş

Ž (3641) ȴęȀꞓ áşắá ȥꞓǕş Û(Ꝁǯõ ꝺꞓ È₤ę) :ȯȦęş ÛȴŸĤöä Ž (2682) ȴęȀꞓ ɃǾŋȀǬöä ȼDZȀǹǕ (1)
.ǴŋÆŐŋ (223) ȴęȀꞓ ȼDZȦŋ ꝺꞓäş ÛȴŸĤöä

.ÿ ꝺŋ ȦȾȻ₤ꞓȦŋ ÙŐè (2 ø 2)

.(ŌȒȦꞓ) :â (3) 25

.ȴŸĤöä Ž (3641) ȴęȀꞓ áşắá ȥꞓǕş ÛǴŋÆŐŋ (223) ȴęȀꞓ ȼDZȦŋ ꝺꞓä ȼDZȀǹǕ (4)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)

[illegible] (1 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] [256] [illegible]

.([illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] [[illegible]]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible] (2)

[illegible] :(2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1 ø 1) [illegible]

(2 ø 2) [illegible] (a) [illegible]

25 .â

:ȀǹǛ ȼDZȘ ɁŸʒ ɄʒȁàȘɟȁ ŵʒ ɃȘǿȘ

ŵ ȀȦȚʈȁ ǴǪȀȍȁ ʐǛ ȀǪ ø Ȁǒ ø ƆȀ8ɳȁȄȍȁ ǿʐÔȀɳ ŸǛ ŵ ȄȾȚ ŵ ƇȀȌȍȁ Ǝʒ ȴèȀȌȍȁ ʐǛ ȜȻȀɜƎǹǛ [ɄʒȁàȘɟȁ ŵʒ ǬȀȄΣȁ]
ɃȀĐÊȍȁ ȄȾȚ ŵ !ȁ Ǝʒ ȀȌŵ ʐǛ ȀȀǛ ǛǒƳɳǛ ƆȀDZȀȄȁ gȂɒ

ȘʐȀΣȁ !ȁ Ǝʒ ʐǛ ȀǛ ǛȤŸǹ ŵ ȀȌŵ ʐǛ ȀǪ ǛɃàȘȀʈȁ ƃȀȞʈȁ ʐǛ ȜȀɜƎǹǛȘ dz

5 !ȁ Ǝʒ ʐǛȘ ǛȘʐȀΣȁ !ȁ Ǝʒ ʐǛ ȀǛ ǛɄȌȾȍȁ ȀȌŵ ʐǛ ȀȀǛ ǛȀȽȀù ŵ ȀȽȁà ȴèȀȌȍȁ ʐǛ ȜȀɜƎǹǛȘ dz
Ʉèʐ Êȍȁ ȄȾȚ ŵ ȧȀȞèǛ

ǛgȀɮȀʒ ŵ ȴȽȀȀǛ ȀǪ ǛƆȀȌÔȍȁ ȧȀȞèǛ ŵ ȄȾȚ ȀȌŵ ʐǛ ȀǪ Ǜāʐ ȌȞ ŵ ȄȾȚ âȀȞȍȁ ʐǛ ȀǛ :ȁʐȌȀẹ
ǛgȀȾè ŵ ȄȀȂ ŵʒ ǛȄẹ ŵ Kǰõ ŵʒ ǛɄʒȁàȘɟȁ ŵʒ ǛɉȀȄȀè ŵʒ ǛɃǿȀɳǿȍȁ ŵɒȀȍȁ Ǝʒ ŵ ȌŸʈȁ Ǝʒ ȀǪ
:[(1)] ȍʐȌȀ ﷺ !ȁ ɒʐèǿ ǨȞS :ȌȀẹ ȍȁǿǿȄȍȁ ŸǛ ŵʒ

10 ʒȒ ǦȌəƳʈȁ ɟǛȘ ǛǦȀƨȁ БǛ ȀȌȀȀù ȼ !ȁ ŌẸè ȀøȾŸʒ ȼẸ ȄŸǛȀ ȀȌȀȀù ŌẸè (ŵɳ
ǛȀȞȍȁ Ž ǬȀȄΣȁ Ǵǵ ȀȞȍȁ āȁȘǻ ȼ ȀȀ8ǪÊǪ ȼǛȘ ǛɃȀȌȀ Ȁɳ ȀøȒǿ ȴŸȞȍȁ ȄȌȀǛȍ ȀȾǪȞDZǛ
ǦǪǿȘ ȌȀȾŸȞȍȁ ɟǛȘ .ȄõȁʐȌȍȁ ɁŸʒ ǿȄøȍȁ ǦŸȄ ȀȾȌȍȁ ȌȒȀõ ȄȁȀøȞȍȁ ɁŸʒ ƁȀȞȍȁ ǬȒʐ ɟǛȘ
ȁʐǪǿȘ ø ŵȌȘ :ȀȽȁà ǬȄǵ ŽȘ ø ȴȾȀȌȘ ǛȄƵǿȁɍȘ ȀǿȀȀǻ ȁʐʒȄ Ɓ ȌȀȄɟȁ ɟǛ ǛȌȀȄɟȁ
.(ȀʐȁȘ ȘШ ǾǹǛ ȄȌʐ ø ȻǾǹǛ ŵȾʐ :ȀȽȁà ȌȀẹȘ ø ȼ ǾǹǛ ŵȾʐ ǛȴŸȞȍȁ

15 :ŌŸʈȁ Ǝʒ ŵʒ ȄȄǵ ŵ dzʐ ȼȞȀȀ [dzʐ ȼȞȀȀ]

Ǝʒ ŵ ȄȾȚ ŵ ƅȀȡ ŌȾè ʐǛ ȀǪ ø ɉȀDZȀȀ ø ȼʐȀøÊǵ ŵ ɄȌɳ ŵ Ȅɒ ǒƳȞȍȁ ʐǛ ȜȻȀɜƎǹǛ
ŵ [ā257] ȄȾȚ ŵ ȄɒǛ ƙÊΣȁ ʐǛ ȀǪ ø ɉȾȌòȁ ø ǒƳɳǛ ǿȀȀȾì ŵ ȄɒǛ ŵ !ȁ ȄƎʒ ŵ Ȅǵȁʐȍȁ
ŵ ŌŸʈȁ Ǝʒ ȀǪ ǛɄÊɳʐȌȍȁ ȄȄǵ ŵ dzʐ ȀǪ ǛɉȘǿȀȽ ŵ ɁèʐɳȀǪ Ǜāʐ ŵ ȄɒǛ ŵ ɉȾȄè ȀǪ ǛƙÊΣȁ
ŸǛ ŵʒ ǛgȀȾè ŵ ȄȀȂ ŵʒ ǛȄẹ ŵ Kǰõ ŵʒ ǛɄʒȁàȘɟȁ ŵʒ ǛɃǿʐøȍȁ ɉȄȀè ȀǪ ǛɃǿȀɳǿȍȁ ŵɒȀȍȁ Ǝʒ

20 :ȌȀẹ ﷺ ƑȀȍȁ ŵʒ ǛȌȁǿǿȄȍȁ

ʒȒ ǦȌəƳʈȁ ɟǛȘ ǛǦȀƨȁ БǛ ȀȌȀȀù ȼ !ȁ ŌȾè ȀȾøŸʒ ȼẸ ȄŸǛȀ ȀȌȀȀù ŌẸè (ŵɳ
ǛȀȞȍȁ Ž ǬȀȄΣȁ Ǵǵ ôǿɟȁ āȁȘǻ ȼ ȀȀ8ǪÊȀ ȼǛȘ ǛɃȀȌȀ Ȁɳ ȀȒǿ ȴŸȞȍȁ ȄȌȀǛȍ ȀȾǪøȞDZǛ
ǦǪǿȘ ȌȀȾŸȞȍȁ ɟǛȘ ǛȄõȁʐȌȍȁ ȀəȀè ɁŸʒ ǿȄȍȁ ǦŸȄ ȀȾȌȍȁ ȌȒȀõ ȄȁȀȞȍȁ ɁŸʒ ƁȀȞȍȁ ȌȒʐ ɟǛȘ
ȘШ ǾǹǛ ȼ ǾǹǛ ŵȾʐ ǛȴŸȞȍȁ ȁʐǪǿȘ ȴȾȀȌȘ ǛȄƵǿȁɍȘ ȀǿȀȀǻ ȁʐȀΣ Ɓ ȌȀȄɟȁ ɟǛ ǛȌȀȄɟȁ

25 .(ȀʐȁȘ

(1) ȻȀõȁ ɃȂʈȁ ŵɳ ȁǾȽ ȨȀȀǛȍȁ Ž ȄȀǾǿ ȌȾȌȍȁ 150/24 .

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible] 7) [illegible] (7 [illegible]

[illegible] (8 [illegible] 8) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible] 150/24 .

(7 ø 7) [illegible]

(8 ø 8) [illegible]

5

10

15

20

25

(1)

(2) 208/7 .

(3) 155/7 .

(4)

[Ȍþ ǑȽǕ ǴȾŧÊǨ Žȿ]

ɄǓȝ ȸ ǼŧȚ ȸ ƙÊΣ Ǣ ǼȍǕù ȥǕ [illegible]

(1[illegible] Ⱶ[illegible] ǕɄŧȝ [illegible]∃ǹǕȿ1)

Ȍǻǵ ȸ Ǽþǔ ȸ ȀȌ ǕȀȦŢţ ȸ ǼŧȚ [illegible] ǕȸÊȽ[illegible] ȸ ɄǓȝ ȴè[illegible] ȥǕ [illegible]

:ȯǻȩ (Ȍþ ǑȽǕ ǴȾŧÊǨ) Ž ɂÊȝ [258] ȸ ǼŧȚ ȸ Ǽþǔ [illegible]

.[illegible] ŸǕ ȸȝ ǫǼƷ Ȅȩ ȸ Ƙǰȭȿ

5

* ɄȉȀǁȤ ǑȵǻȮ ȥǕ ø Ƙǰȭ ŸǕ ȸ :ȯǻǑȿ ø Ƙǰȭ ȸ (2)Ƙǰȭ

.ȁǻȣ ȸ ȳǻÎȽ Ƃȥȵ

.![illegible] ƷȝǕ [illegible]ȥɄǑȵ ȝȿ

.ǿǻŧȝ ȸ ȳǻÎȽȿ ǕɃǿȥÔ ȫǿǻţ ȸ ǼŧȚ (3ȼǻȝ ʡȿǿ3)

10

ɣ [illegible] ∃ǹ] [ȁǻȣ ȸ ǻȽȁȀȉ]

ȧȁȀ ƷȝȸȊ !4)ȿ ǕȴȽȁȀ ȸ ȀÔ [illegible] ȴÊţ ȸ ɄǓȝ ȸÊΣ ȥǕ ǯ[illegible]∃ǹǕ

(4ȴȽȁȀ ȸ ȀÔ [illegible] ǕāǻǗţ Ǽȁ ȸ ȸÊΣ ȥǕ (5)ā[illegible]∃ǹǕȿ ȸ

Ž ǿǻŧȝ ȸ ȳǻÎȽ [illegible] ǕȻ[illegible] ȸ ȀȌ ȥǕ [illegible] ǕƘ[illegible] ȸ ɄǓȝ ȥǕ ǻø[illegible] Ǖȣȥȝ ȸ ȸÊΣ ȥǕ [illegible] :ɍǻȩ

:ȯǻȩ ǑȵǻȮ ȥǕ ɄȉȀǁȤ Ƙǰȭ ȸ Ƙǰȭ [illegible] (ƙ[illegible]Îȵ)

(6) î [illegible] Ž [illegible]ǹ Ǽȩ [illegible] [illegible] ȁǻȣ ȸ ȳǻÎȽ ʡȀȉ

15

Ȭ[illegible] ǻŧȥ [illegible] ȻȽ ȝȵ Ƙ[illegible]Ǖ (7)ɔǕ :[illegible] ȯǻǑȥ [illegible] ȯǕÊȥ [illegible]

ʡǿǕ Ɏȥ ǕȴÊ Ǽȩ ǒɄǻȿ Ǖȥȩ ȀȤ Ǽȩ Ȿ[illegible] ǕǨȒ[illegible] :ȯȥɄǑȵ ȯǻǑȥ [illegible]ǿȥ

.ƙȭǻÊţ ɂǓȝ ǻǒ ȧǼÔǨ ȷǕ ȸȵ [illegible] ǻȚ

[ɄǻÊ[illegible] Ƿȝ ȼ[illegible]ȭ] Ʒȝ ȸ ǢȾÔȴ [illegible] ǕɄǓȥ ȀÔ ȥǕ [illegible] ǕɄǑţ ǑȒ ŸǕ ȸȝ ǕȀǑ ȸ ǑȒ ŸǕ ɂǓȝ ǯǧǕȀȩ

.ȳ Ǖā Ž Ȅȿ ǕȴèǻǑ ȧǻΣǕ ȸȵ [illegible] (ā) ȼȩȥȥȿ ǕǑǒ ȉȵǻȽ Ž ǻŧ[illegible] ȫǿ[illegible] (1 ø 1)

.(Ʉŧȝ ȸȵ ȼ[illegible]) :[illegible] Ǒǒ ȉȵǻȽ Žȿ

20

.Ʉ[illegible] ȀȚ[illegible] Ǖ(ǼŧȚ ȸ Ƙǰȭ) :ā Ǖȳ (2)

. 89/2 Ÿɍȿ[illegible] ǒǻȝ[illegible]ȿ ǀǑ[illegible] *

.Ȳ[illegible] ʡȿǿ ȸ ƙ[illegible] ƙȝɍ Ǒ[illegible] (ȿ) ȼ[illegible]ȥȵȿ Ǖā Ǖȳ ȸȵ [illegible] ǛǑè (3 ø 3)

.ā ȸȵ [illegible] ǛǑè (4 ø 4)

25

.(Ǽȁ ȸ ȸȵ ȼ[illegible]) :Ǒǒ ȉȵǻȽ Ž (5)

.[illegible] ȸȵ [illegible] : î [illegible] (6)

.([illegible]) :ȳ (7)

:ȯÀę Ÿ̀ Ↄ∃ǹ̀ ÛꝺƥÀ̀ää ÆG3 Ÿ̀ ꝺæ ƇÀ̀Ȯää ÆG3 Àφ∃ǹ̀ Û ! ȁ

.Ǩǯõ ꝺæ Ǩǯõ Ȯŋ̀Àõ ʐæ̀

ÆG3 ʐæ̀ Àφ̀ ÛÆȶ⊤ ꝺæ ÿÀ [illegible] ȴèÀȮää ʐæ̀ Àφ̀ ÛɄȶÆȶȯää Æȶ⊤ ʐøæ̀ Àφ ÛↃÀÀõ ɉ ȁ ꝺæ Æȶ⊤ ʐæ̀ [1]Àφ∃ǹ̀

G3øŔ ʐæ̀ Àφ ÛɃÆŒää ! ȁ

Ž G3øà ʐæ̀ ȻÀƧ]
[ȯʐɄȮŋ āÀɄÒ̀

5 :ȯʐɄȮŋ āÀɄÒ̀ GÆȶÊk Ž ȯÀę

.Ǩǯõ Ÿ̀ ꝺææ :GÅÊφ Žş .ÿÀÎȴ Ƃʐŋ ÛȮŋ̀Àõ Àæ̀ I ȮΛ ÛǨǯõ ꝺæ Ǩǯõ

ꝺæ Æƥ̀ Àφ̀ Û8ȁʐÔää ꝺæ ȴèÀȮää ʐæ̀ Àφ̀ ÛɃøÀGφɉ ȁ ÀȴÀù Ÿ̀ ꝺɜ ÛɄŋƳÊøää ȮȒÀää Ÿ̀ ʔŸɜ ÀφÀ̀ę

[Ÿɟş Æää ÆΛ3 ȻŒÀõ]

:[2]ȯÀę áÀφ ꝺæ Æƥ̀ ꝺæ Æȶ⊤ Àφ ÛȮÆɜÀƧ̀ ꝺæ Æȶ⊤

.ɃøʐÔää õøÀGŋ ꝺæ Æȶ⊤ ȼΛ3 ɃşÀ̀Λ .Ǩǯõ Ÿ̀ ꝺæ Ǩǯõ Ȯŋ̀Àõ ʐæ̀

10 ꝺæ ȴÆȴȁÀæ̀ ꝺæ ! ȁ GGȴ Àφ̀ ÛÀ̀ȮÔää Ÿ̀ ꝺæ Æƥ̀ ꝺøæ Æȶ⊤ ꝺɜ ÛÀȒΛ̀ ȮȒÀää Ÿ̀ ʔŸɜ [3]ǯÀφ̀Àęş

ȯʐɄȮŋ ȤŸǹ ȻkƳÒ]
[Ṑæ ∃ǹş

Ǩǯõ ÀÆę ÛõøÀGʈȁ ꝺæ [4]Æȶ⊤ Àφ ÛÆǵȁʐää ÆG3 ꝺæ Æƥ̀ Àφ ÛŸɟşÆää À̀Îæ ʐæ̀ Àφ Ûâ ÆŒʈȁ ÀȮæ ʐæ̀ Àφ̀ ÛÀøȶ3

:àÀ8ää ꝺæ ÿÀÎȴ Ƃʐŋ ÛɄȮÎŋÆää Ǩǯõ Ÿ̀ ꝺææ

ʔŸɜ ȯʐɄȮŋ ȤŸǹ ǨÆŸÒ ø :ȯÀøę ÛɄȮÎŋá Ȯŋ̀Àõ ʐæ̀ :[2]Ÿɟş Æøää ȯÀęş ø

ÛȴɼÀÊGää ÆΛÂΛ ꝺæ ÆΛÂΛ ɜʐø ȯʐɄȮŋ ÆDʐè ÀøȶÆȮʐ ÛÀæÀDʐ ꝺæ ÆΛÂΛ ꝺæ ÆΛÂΛ ȼÀŸǹş Ûɑɼ ÀÊæ

15 !ȁØȴ Ȯǯʈ ÆŒk Ƴʐ ÛŌæ ɁÆŒŒɨ ÿÀŋ̀ Ṑ ɥ̀ :ÆΛÂŒõ ȯÀę ȯʐɄȮŋ ȴæ̀è Àȶʐ Û ô ó ɉ ȁ ʔŸɜ ÆDʐÊʐ

* ɄÔȶΣȁ ɄŋÀ̀ÆȒΣȁ ø ȴèÀȮää ʐæ̀ :ȯÀȮΛş ø gÀ̀Dʐɪ̀ ʐæ̀ Ûg̀Àŋ ꝺæ Ǩǯõ

şÀ̀ȶɜş ÛȮGDʐ ꝺæ æÀȞŋş ÛāÀÛ ʅ ȁ ꝺæ À̀ȶɜ ꝺɜ ϙÆǵş ÛøÆøæ ȮȴÛ ꝺŋ ƘȞGè õøá̀

ÆȴkÀ̀k Ź Æęş .(ÿÆȮΛ) :ÀȶƬÀŋ Ȯõ ȧʐʐş Àȶ⊤ ƃÀȯää ꝺɜ ȁÀ̀ǹúŋ ȼŒŸΛ ɃǾääş ∃ʅ ȁ ȁØȴ ÆȴkÀ̀k ŏÀDʐ(1)

.ǨGǯʈȁ ȧÀʐş â Ûÿ Ž øÀGǹ ɉ ȁ

20 . 89/2 Ÿɟşǽö ŏÀƧɉȁş I Ȯää (2)

.(À̀ǹúΛ) :ȼęʐʐş ÛȮÒ Ž ȼȞȑʐŋ ȧÀǵ ꝺɜ ÀŋÆȮŋ ∃ʅ ȁ ȁØȴ ŏÀDʐ (3)

.(Æƥ̀) :Ÿɟşǽää I õ Ž (4)

ǸΛøÀȯääş Û309 GÀŒŸǹ ǧÀøȮGùş Û495/2 ƘȞŋ ꝺæ ɫ ʒ ǸΛøÀkş Û448/7 ÆøȞè ꝺææ ǧÀȮGù *

I Ȯääş Û397 ɄŸDʐȞŸö ǧÀȮǯää ǸΛøÀkş Û(54 ȯ) ȴŸÊʈ ŏÀƧɉȁş I Ȯääş Û191/1 Ǩ8ÔøGääş Û208/7 ǨGȮää

25 /332 ɹÀǵ ꝺæɟ ǧÀȮǯääş Û157/7 ȮΛÆȞȯääş ꝺʐÀ̀ƨȁş Û597/1 G3øà Ÿ̀ ǸΛøÀkş Û39/1 Ÿɟşǽö ŏÀƧɉȁş

gÀ̀õØkş Û46/4 ŏƳGÀää ÿƳɜ̀ Ǩèş Û24 ɫ8ää ÆGȞö GGÊÀää ȼGȮÎŋş Û(277 Û6) ȴõÀɄŸö ŏÀƧɉȁş I Ȯääş Û5

. 133/2 ÆΛÀ̀Ȯȯääş Û428/8 ÆΛØƬȯää ÆΛǾőş Û51/1 ûÀÀΣȁ

.(ȂΣǟ ǥɆȉ

ȦǪǕ ȖǷɃɜ ȷǟɆǪɞ ȴǼ ƙÊΣǟ ȴǼ ȀȒǕǟ ȶǦȂǇǞǟ ȤǼǕ (1) ǟǢǪɌȷȃǕ Ż ȖȻƭȹƭǾǞǟ ɆƭȚ ȲǕ ȔȠ ǧǕȂǹ [ƘȂȠűţǟ ȴɞ ǟǪȂȠ ȯǕȊȀ]

ǿ ȻÔƭΣǟ (2)ɆȤȂȌ ȴǼ !ǟ ɆǙɞ ȴǼ ȴÊΣǟ ȻȲɞ ȤǼǕ ȿȃȷǕ ȖȘǿȤȂΣǟ ȻȂǺȂǟ ȴÊΣǟ ȴǼ ȻȲɞ ȴÊΣǟ ȤǼǕ

ǦƭɁȂȹ ȴǼ ȂÔǢ ɨȂȀ ǿ ǦƭȀȲɞ ȤǼǕ ȦȂǪ ǿ ȌƭɊ ǿ ȻȠȂȒΣǟ ȀɌȲǟ ȴǼ ǟȂȚǿȂǇǟ ȀɌȲǟ ȤǼǕ ȦǪǕ ǿ ȭǦȲȂǼ

5 ǾǕɞ ȲǕ ȴɞ ȖǦƭȀȲɞ ȴǼ ȗȤȂȚ ɌȹǕ ȴɞ ȖǦƭȀȲɞ ȴǼ ȂÔǢ ȴɞ ȖȲǕ ȿȃȷǕ ȖǦƭȀȲɞ ȴǼ ȗȤȂȚ ȴǼǟ ǦƭȀȲɞ ȴǼ

:ɞȂȘ

ȸȴȠ :ǦɌǼȂƨȂǿǼ ȴȲȘ ȀǦDZ ȴǼ ǼȂȤţ ǿ ǢȂȂȂǿǼ ʔȠȂȂ ȷȂȭȘ ǿ ǥȂǿȠ ȴǼ Ƙǰȭ ɞȂȘ

ȖǟȤƭȲȌǕ ȴȂǾǟ ȶƚ ȔǨǕ ȂȂ ǢȂȤǕ ȭȂȘȷ Ǩ ǨȂȭ ȷǕ ȲǦǦȂǾǟȘ (3) ȶȂȂǦȂǕ :ǼȂȠ ɞȂȘ ȲȷȤȂȠűţǟ

.ǥȂȭȂǾǟ ǟȤȂȘȘ ȖǥɎȂǾǟ ǟȤȠȂȘȘ ȖǟȤȠȂȌȘ

10 ȴÊΣǟ ȴǼ ɆƥǕ ȂȽȂȔ ȤǼǕ ȦǪǕ :ɟȂȘ ǿȤȂȠ ȴǼ ƘǼȂǾ ȂȂǟ ȷȤǼȘ ȖȭǿȂǦţǟ ȴǼ ǧȂȭȃǟ ȤǼǕ ȷȂȷȃȷǕ [ǦȂȀȷ ǧȂȂǙ Ž ǢȂȭǼ]

ȴǼ ɆƥǕ ȴǼ ɆƭȚ ȦǪǕ ȖȴÊǿΣǟ ȴǼ ɆƭȚ ȦǪǕ ǿ :ɟȂȘ ȖȷȘȂȂǿȷ ȴǼ ȴÊΣǟ ȴǼ ɆƥȘ :ȭǿȂǦţǟ ȴǼǟ ǟǟǟ ǿ

(4)ǦȂȀȷ ȦǪ ȖɆƥǕ ȴǼ ȂƭȲ ȦǪ ȖǟȂȽȌǕ

:ȳȂȊǟ ȬȠǕ ȻȂɆȚ ȴȠ ǦɌȂǰǟ ǦȬǦȖǟ Ž ɞȂȘ

.(5)ȻȂƥ ȖǥȂDZȉ ȤǼȘ ȖȻȠȂȀΣǟ ǥȂȂ ȴǼ Ƙǰȭ

15 .ȘǟȘ ƘȂǼ ȖǥȂDZȉ ȤǼǕ :ǟǟȤȂǟȘ ȖǢȚ ǟǾȭ [ɆȀǿȂǩ]

ȤǼǕ (6)ȦǪ ȖǟɆǟƬȤǟ ȂǼ ȤǼǕ ȦǪǕ ȖǼȂǿǿ ȴǼ ȤȂȤ ȦǪǕ ȖȂƚȂȌ ȤǼǕ ȦǪǕ ȖȂȀǕ ǧȂȭȃǟ ȤǼǕ ȷȂȷȃȷǕ ȳƭȠ ȻȂȂȂ Ž ǢɌƭȀȂ]

ǿȂȌ ȴǼ ǦȘȂȂȠ ȦǪ ȖȲɟȘɆǟ ȂȊǼ [ȳȂȊǟ

:ȳȂȊǟ ȬȠǕ ȻȂȂȂ ǦɌƭȀȂ Ž ɞȂȘ

. ǥȂDZȉ ȂǼǕ ȷǕȂ .ȭȲţǟ ɆǙɞ ǿǿȂǕ Ɇǟ :ȂƮȀȂ ȤǼǕ Ƃ ɞȂȘ ȖȻȠȂȀΣǟ ǥȂȠ ȴǼ Ƙǰȭ

20 ȤǼȘ ǿȂȀȀǟ ȴǼ ȴÊΣǟ ȤǼǕ ȦǪǕ ȖȭȲţǟ ɆǙɞ ȴǼ ɆƥǕ ȳƭȠ ȤǼǕ ȦǪǕ ȖȂȽȂȔ ȴǼ ǢȀDZȘ ȂǼǕ ȤǼǕ ȷȂȷȃȷǕ ǕȂȂȔ ȴȠ ǢȂȀȭȘ ǢƨǕ]

:(7)ɞȤȂȂ ƘȂȠ ȴǼ ȃȜ ǨȂƨ :ɞȂȘ ɆƭȚ ȴǼ ǟȂȀȲ ȦǪ ȖǟȤȂȂȂ ȴǼ ɆƭȚ ȦǪ :ɟȂȘ ǢȂȤȂȂǼ ȴǼ ɆƭȚ [ƘȂȠ ȴǼǟ

(1) Ž ȳȂȂ :ȂȌ (ǢȂȂƨ ȴȠ ȀȂȲǟ ȴǼ ȷǟɆǙɞ).

(2) ȳ: (ɆȂȂȂ).

(3) ȶȂȂǿȘ ȶȂȂȂȠȘ ȴȠ ȤȂǼ ǕȤȂȤ ȶȂȂȂȘ ȤȂȘ ȗȂǿɞ ȤȭȘ ȤȂȂǿȲ ǢǾȂǿ ǿȂȂ ȖȂȂȭ ȂȂɞ ȂȂȂȤȀȂȂ ǟȂDZȂȂȂ

25 ǢǾȂǟ ƘǼ ɆǙȂǟ ȷȂȘ ǨȂȂȂȠ ȖȂȂȂ Ž ȂȂȂȤ Ƃ ȂȂȂǟ ȘȂȲ. :ȃȂǟȂǟ (ȶȂȂǼ).

(4) ǧȂȂȂ ǦȂȀȷ 309 (ǢȂƭȲ).

(5) ȳ: (ȻȂȂǕ).

(6) ȳ: (ȦǪǕ).

(7) ȂȂȂȂ ȃȜ ȴǼ ƘȂȠ 495/2 .

(1)

(2) 2

(3) 148

(4) 179/6 . 219/24

(5) 5

[illegible]

[illegible] :[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

:[1][illegible]

[illegible] [2][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3][illegible] 10

[illegible]

[illegible] [2][illegible]

:[4][illegible] [2][illegible]

[illegible] [5][illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible]

[illegible]

:[6][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible] 20

.[303] [illegible]

(1) 243/7 [illegible].

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible].

(4) 174/7 [illegible].

(5) [illegible]. 25

(6) 1981/4 [illegible].

(7 [illegible] 7) [illegible].

[ꞙζõȦŋ ꝺǣä ĘΛȦù ꝺŋʂ]

:(1)ȯȦę ꞙζõȦŋ ꝺǣ ȀÔφ ŸǗ ꝺʒ ÛɄƚǰÊöä Ǽƅ⸆ ŸǗ ʔŸʒ ǧǗȀę

.ǥȀΛȀȽ ŸǗʂ ÛáζȞÊŋ ꝺǣäʂ ÛɄŸʒ ꝺʒ .áȦΛà ꝺǣ ǑꞘƅõ :ζøȽζ ø ȴꞘţȦǣ ø ǑꞘƅõ Ȧŋ Ǘ

ꝺǣ !ä ǼǤʒʂ Û(3)ȀǣȦʒ ꝺǣ ꝺþȀöä ǼǤʒʂ Û(2)ɄȞꞘǤÊöäʂ ÛāǼ ǱDZ ꝺǣ ꝺøþȀöä ǼǤʒ ȼȦʒ ʡʂø

.ϽȦǤȽÔöä ǼΛÂΛ

5 ꝺǣä Ȁƅʒ ŸǗ ꝺʒ ÛɄÛȅäζöä Ǽƅ⸆ ꝺǣ ɄŸʒ ȳȦꝗ ŸǗ ꝺʒ ÛǑȦǤöä ƚǣä !ä ǼǤʒ ŸǗʂ ǼǑȦȡ ŸǗ ʔŸʒ ȦǗȀę [áȦǤʒ Ž ƚäȦǼţä ȻȦƧ]

:(4)ƚäȦǼţä ȤꞘȅ ŸǗ ꝺǣ Ǽƅ⸆ ꝺǣ ɄŸʒ ȯȦę :ȯȦę Ǥƅǯꞙǹ ŸǗ ꝺǣä Ȧφ ÛȀȦȞDZ ꝺǣ ȴȅȦÕöä ꝺǣ Ǽƅ⸆ ȦφǗ ÛȼΛζꞘǵ

ÛǼęȀȥ ꝺǣ ǦǤǬƅ ꝺǣ ʂȀƅʒʂ ÛϽȀÕöä ȀΛʂǗ :áȦƅȞøöä ꝺŋ ø ǦζζÒöä ǑȽǗ ƚȞΛ ø ȴȽꞘζʂ

āǼꞘǬZʂ ÛϽȦǤꞘȋöä ǼȒȞŋʂ ÛǫøȦΣä ꝺǣ ȳȦƵʂ Û(5)ȴǯꞘɦ ꝺǣ ʒꞘǣøʂ ÛɄȞȽǺöä ǦΛʂȦȞŋ ꝺǣ ǼΛÂΛʂ

.áȦΛà ꝺǣ ǑꞘƅõʂ Û!ä ǼǤʒ ꝺǣ

10 ǼǤʒ ȴȅȦÕöä ζǣǗ ȦφǗ :ꞙȦę ÕŸţä ǼǤʒ ꝺǣ ƙÊΣä !ä ǼǤʒ ζǣǗʂ ÛꝺÊΣä ꝺǣ !ä ǦǤȽ ƙÊΣä ζøǣǗ ȦφǗǤǗ [ƚʒ ȼÕǫʂ]

ǥàȦDZǗ Ǽþ ȦφǗ ÛǼƅ⸆ ꝺǣ ꝺþȀöä

ȯȦζǖȦöä ꝺǣ ɄŸʒ ȦφǗ ÛǦƅŸȅ ꝺǣä ȦφǗʂ :ȯȦę ǳ

(6)ŹȦǵ ŸǗ ꝺǣä ȦφǗ :ꞙȦę

.ǦǑǫ áȦΛà ꝺǣ ǑꞘƅõ :ȯȦę ƙȞŋ ꝺǣ ƚʒ ꝺʒ ÛøζÔΛŋ ꝺǣ ȧȦȞɄȅǗ ꝺʒ ÛŸǗ ȻȀõǣ

15 ɄǑꞘǬȞöä ꝺÊΣä ζǣǗ ȦφǗ ÛɃøζꞘÛöä ꝺǣ ƙÊΣä ζǣǗ ȦφǗ ÛɄùȦɣɉä ǧȦõƎöä ζǣǗ ȦφƎǹǗ [ɄŸDZȞöäʂ]

ȀȦȞDZ ꝺǣ ƙÊΣä ȦφǗ ÛøäǼꞘꞙ ꝺǣ ǨǣȦǫ ȦφǗ ÛɄǺŸǤöä !ä ǼǤʒ ζǣǗ ȦφƎǹǗʂ ǳ

:(7)ȯȦę ŸǗ ƚǫǼǵ ÛǼþǗ ꝺǣ ɼȦò ȦφǗ ÛǼþǗ ꝺǣ ɄŸʒ ȦφǗ ÛȀÒǣ ꝺǣ ǼꞘǬζöä ȦφǗ :ꞙȦę

.ǦǑǫ ÛɄȞǣȦǨ ÛŽζõ :áȦΛà ꝺǣ ǑꞘƅõ

20 (1) ȯȦƅõqä 176/7 .

(2) ȳ Û :â (ꞘȞȊöäʂ) ÛāäζÔöäʂ ꝺŋ ȯȦƅõqä. ȳǼǑǨ Ȧŋ ɉøȦę.

(3) ȳ: (âȦǤʒ).

(4) ȼʂø ȻäȦţä ɃȦţ ꝺŋ ȻÕΛȀù Ž ǼΛǾő ȯȦƅÒöä 219/24 .

25 (5) ȳ: (ȴǯꞘǹ).

(6) ǳȀƨä ǑΛǼȞǬöäʂ 175/7 .

(7) ǸΛøȦǨ ǧȦÕǯöä ɄŸDZȞŏ 398 .

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

15

[illegible]

20

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 219/24.

(2) [illegible] 379/6 . [illegible] 212/2 [illegible] 220/24 [illegible] 311/4.

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 72/7.

25

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible] 10

[illegible] 15

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 20

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible] 25

(9) [illegible] 223/24 [illegible].

[illegible] [304] [illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]

5

10

15

20

(1) . 331/3

(2)

(3)

25

(4)

(5)

[illegible]

[illegible] [305]

[illegible] (9) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 238 (413).

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

(9) [illegible] 153/23 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible] 10

[illegible] 15

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible] 20

(1) :ÿ ([illegible]).

(2) :ÿ ([illegible]).

(3) [illegible]

[illegible] 83 [illegible] 128/3 . 25

(4) :ÿ ([illegible]).

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(2)[illegible]

5

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

15

[illegible] [305] [illegible]

20

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 222/24 .

(2) [illegible] 288: ([illegible]).

(3) [illegible] 84 .

25

* [illegible] 20 [illegible] 397/1 .

(4) [illegible]

[illegible] 15/5 .

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] 5

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible] (5)

[illegible] 20

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 149/3 .

(3) [illegible] 355/2 .

(4) [illegible] 113/1 [illegible] 25

(5) [illegible] 266/1 .

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

15 [illegible] [306] [illegible]

20 [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

25

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible] 10

[illegible] 15

[illegible]

[illegible] 20

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 74/3 [illegible] 419 .

25

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] [306] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 23 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 343 / [illegible] 26/18 [illegible].

* [illegible] 108 [illegible] 162/7 [illegible] 298/7 [illegible].

(2) [illegible] (34458 [illegible] 34539).

(3) [illegible].

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] 5

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [8] [illegible] [7] [illegible] 15

[illegible] [7] [illegible] [9] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 108 [illegible].

(2 ø 2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 162/7 . 20

(4) [illegible].

(5) [illegible].

(6) [illegible].

(7 ø 7) [illegible].

(8) [illegible]. 25

(9) [illegible].

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible]

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible] [307] (3) [illegible] 15

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (4 [illegible] 20

(1) [illegible] 934/2 .

(2) [illegible]

* [illegible] 245/7 (1045) [illegible] 200 (369) [illegible] (503) [illegible] 176/7 [illegible] 145 (448) [illegible] (2 [illegible] 96) [illegible] 195 [illegible] 134 (199) [illegible] 416/3 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 490/4 .

(3) [illegible]

(4 [illegible] 4) [illegible]

[illegible] (1)

[illegible]

5 [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible]

[illegible] (8) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] (7397) [illegible]

20 . 2096/6

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] (2096).

(5) [illegible]

25 (6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] 10

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

25

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 245/7 .

(3) [illegible] (2096).

(4) [illegible] 176/7 .

(5) [illegible] 12/4 .

(6) [illegible] .

[illegible].[1]

[illegible].[2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [ā307] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (2096) .

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible] 195 (713).

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] (1)[illegible]:

[illegible] (2)[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]: [illegible]:

[illegible] (2)[illegible].

[illegible] (4)[illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] (5)[illegible] (6)[illegible]: [illegible]:

[illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] (7)[illegible]

[illegible]

(8)[illegible]:

[illegible] (9)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]:

(1) [illegible] 200 (369).

(2) [illegible] ([illegible]).

(3) [illegible] (2096 [illegible] 2098) .

(4) [illegible] ([illegible]).

(5) [illegible] 12/4 .

(6) [illegible].

(7) [illegible] ([illegible]).

(8) [illegible] 176/7 .

(9) [illegible] .

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

20

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible] (503).
(4) [illegible] 145 (448).
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible] 134 .

5

10

[264]

15

20

25

[ŎȤÛöä ȸ] :(1)ɃøÂÔɸ ȋ ȋ ȥǵȋ ȯÂŐȥ

(2)ą Ɉ ȓ äÂǻ ȸÛǤ äȥŸǫøǵäÂ ȳȥŎöä Ŏţá ǼǪǳ ȯÂÛǷƭöä ɋŎȥø ɤäűɃ
ǴǴ7øȉ ǨŸȩ ȿŮ Ǩ Àøȩ ȥő ȭɸǔøȥ ǭǽǾȹ Ɉ ȍÂÅ ţäȿ ÛÂø7 Ɇ Ȣ Ʃä ɃǾő
Âȶ ɺȿ ÛǨȩÉøȍ :ÂŸȩ ȿŮ ȭÂøɸǿǾȝ ȶȨÊÔ ɉ Âøȭ ȸ ȯäȥȩȋ Âø ȧɆÊÔ
ɄȶǾȹȿ ȬøɆŸȝ ȿÀȶøȝ ȥǻ ȳǔøǪè ȶÀȞ ɉÂÊøȶ ȳǾǬ Ž (3)ÆĒÊɸ Ɉ ȍ 5
ǿǪȚøÂǵ ȭÂøűø (4)ǻÀøȶȝ ɍ ȭɸȿ ǢǶŸǨ ȬȀɂȉ ǨȞɂȓ ǽǾ ÀøȒǻöä ɍȿ
Ɉ 7ǪǴøŸù ȸǾøöä ȳȥŎöä ȭǿÉøǨ Ȿȿ ǢǨȶä ȯÂǿøÊöä ɉ Âøȭ ÂȶȭǨøÂȥ
ÂŁÛÂøΣ ǿǻ Ȅɂøő ąÂè ǴøǬǾƛ (5)ǢǻÂǪøɅ ÂøȾŸǤøȩ ǿȝ ȬøɅ Ȿȿ
ǿäÂÕè ŎȒȥ ǢøɅÀȾţÂøȭ ǨȞǴȍǖȥ (6)ȶŁǹÀøǨ ŸţÂøǻ ąäÀè ȣȩÂøǤő

[ȳŸè ȸǻä ÆǻȝȻ Ɉ ȸ]

ÂɅÂȞöä ÆǤȝ ȸǻ ȣŸȝ Âɸ ÛȣŸȝ ȸǻ ąÂȽȥöä ÆǤȝ ÆȶȚ ȥǻŮ ÂɸŮ ÛÉþŮ ȸǻ ŎȒøȝÂȿŮ Ɉ ȍÂŎöä ȥǻŮ ȝ ÂɸɅȉŮ 10
ȄɸȥɅ ǨȞȿ :(7)ȯÂȩ ȳŸè ȸǻ ÆȶȚ Âɸ ÛąÂǤøΣä ȸǻ ŎȒÂöä ÂɸŮ ÛȣŸɸɉ ä ÀÂȞǲ ȸǻ ÆþŮ ɁŸȝ ÛÀøȩ :ȯÂȩ
:ȯȥŎɅ ȧÂȞȉŮ ŸŮ ȸǻä ɉ Âȭ :ȯȥŎɅ ɃȥȞǻöä
ÛǻÆǲ ǴɅÆţä Ž ǿǤŁǿ ǿǤÔǲȞ ǤøÔÂǵ ŸŮ ȸǻä ǨɅŮǿȿ .ȳŸèɋä ŎŁŮ ÀȞȉŮ (8)ǨǰȭÕ
ǤöȞ ǿő ǨɸÂȭȿ ÛɸǔǾǲȿ (9)ŎɅɸȉ ǷÀȞȉ ǥǻȥǲ ȝ ǿǻȥ ɉ Âȭȿ ÛǤɅÆţä ȣÔŎɸÊɅ ɉ Âȭ :ȯȥŎɅ
.ɃǻÆȩȿ Û ȉ ɅÀȩ Æǻȝ 15

[ǿŎþ ɁŸȝ ǿǻȥǲ ǤȞɃő] ȸǻ ȤèȥɅ ǯÂǲΣä ȥǻŮ ªÂɸȝɅŮȿ ÛɃÆ7ţä ȸǻ ÂɅÂȞöä ÆøǤȝ ȸǻ10) ÆȶȚ ȸǻ ÆȶȚ ȣŸȝ ȥǻŮ ÂɸǔǤɸŮ
ȸǻ ɈǾŁäÀǻŮ ȸǻ ÆþŮ ÀŐǻ ȥøǻŮ ÂɸŮ ÛȣŎǾɸȞöä ÆþŮ (10ȸǻ ÆȶȚ ȸǻ ÆøþŮ ȸÊΣä ȥǻŮ ÂɸŮ ÛǿȝȻ ǿǾŎÂöä ȣŎȹ

---

(1) ǥǻǺȋ ä ǴÂȿǿ ǤǾÂøǪöä ǥǻȍȋ Ǽ Ɍ 12/9 Û ǿȝȿ ÀøȞȉ ȋ ȥǵȋ 146Û ɉ ǫǾǤöȿ (1Û8) Ž ɈǲȞȹ
. 316/4 ɉ äǾŸǤöä
(2) ȯÂȩ ǥȥȩÂ: (ÀøȓäÂȩ ø Ɉ Ȓöä ø Ɉ èä ȥȹ ȝȓ ǿǻǾţäǔ.) Ɉ ǲȞȹ ɉ äǾŸǤöä 316/ Û ȿŽ ȋ ǺȋÛ:
.(ǵŸǻȥä)
(3) Ž ȋ ǺȋÛ: (Ɉ Ț ǵÊÆ).
(4) Ž ȋ ŐȍÛ: (ȝȶÀȿ).
(5) ǿǾäȋ ȋ ǺȋÛ: (ȝǾ7Â ȩŸǤǿ ǫŸȞǪ). ǥǿǲǾä: ǥǤȞÛŐöä. ǥǻÂǻöä: ǥǻȥŐä. ȩ ȉ Â ȉ öä ȥǲÂǥ.
(6) ǿǾäȋ ȋ ǺȋÛ: (ȥÂŸǤ ȯÂǿø.. ÛǬÂÅɃ ÀȶäÂø ąÛ(Ʌ ȿŽ ǲȞȹ Ɉ äǾŸǤöä: (ȭÂɸǵ ÂǤ ǻÂä ąä).
(7) ùǤÔÂǵ ȥǾǻȥ äöȉ ÀȶȞä . 540/2
(8) Ž ùǤÔÂǵ ȥǾǻȥ äöȉ ÀȶȞä: (ɸ ȭÂɅ ǨǰȭÕ).
(9) ǻɃɅɸŎ: ǻȉ ǤȿȶȚ ȥȿ ɍ ȓ ÛÀȶä.
(10 ø 10) ŮŎè ɅǻÆ7ȶɋ ȸ ȳ. ȿŽ ȶɁ ɉ ȍ ŐȍÛ: (ǴȞǾ7ȶ ȸ ɅȥȤ).

[illegible] [(1)] [illegible]
[illegible] [214] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible] [(2)] [illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible] [(3)] [illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible] [(4)] [illegible]

[illegible] [(5)] [illegible]

[illegible] [(6)] [illegible] 20

---

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 545/2 [illegible] 466 [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 25

(5) [illegible] 292 [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

[265]

(1)

(2) . 95

(3) . 541/2

(4)

(5) 46/1 . 584/1

(6) 177

(7)

(8) 46/1 (13) 529 263 134

[illegible] (1)[illegible] (2)[illegible] (3)[illegible] (5)[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible] (6)[illegible] (8)[illegible] (7)[illegible] (9)[illegible]

[illegible] (11)[illegible] (10)[illegible] (12)[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

(9) [illegible]

(10) [illegible] 584/1.

(11) [illegible]

(12) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] :[6] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 346/1 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] (...) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

25 (6) [illegible] 12 .

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 492 (127).

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible] 541/2 [illegible] 85 [illegible] 231 [illegible] 183 [illegible] 278/1 .

(7) [illegible]

ɁŸʒ È̀ɆǬ (2)ŎǱŹǿ ÜǻǾŁ ʒɳ ƙÊʈȦ Ꞵ̈́ȍǙɳ :ȭȄȦ Ž Ǩȩ :(1ȯȦȩ Ûȼ! Ŭ ȯȦȩ Û ! Ǔ1) :ȯȦȩ

ɄȫǬǹȘ ÛǿȦǻ ȬŁǓ ȸɳ ȸȘ Ƀǽʒ ȦƵɎȭȘ ÛȭǿǾȭ ȹǱŹǿ ƂǓ ꝄÊȦ Û(3)ҒŁǾɳ ɟȘ ÛɣŸɄȹ

Ƙɳ ÛȼȦ Ûȼ!ǟȘ :ȯȦȩ ÛɡȦǹɇǟȘ ȦɆȸǼǾǟ ƣ̈́Êǹ Ǽȩ ɉɀȭǖɀ Û(4)āȦǿȡ ɭǷè ƚɡȎ Ûɉ̈́ɃΣǟ

.ȬŸŁǓ ƂǓ ȭǭȦȍȘ ÛȭǬȍ ȸÊǵ ɉǓ ɄȶȮǵ :ȯȦȩ ÛɭȮǬǵȦɀ Ûǿȵǵ ƣüÛǹǙǾɳ ÛƙɳǘȶǢ

5 .(5)ȼǣ ȭǿǣ ȬȞȦɀ

ȼɡɆÔǹ ɉǓ ɀŁȘ ÛȦƵɎʒǓ ȭȦȞɄǬǟȘ ÛāȦȡȘ āȦȡ ɭǷè ȼǣȦǿȍǓ :ȯȦǬǹ :ɄȓȦǬǟ ȯȦȩ [ȄǹȦ8ǟ ꝄÊȦǨ]

:(6)ȼȦɳȘ ÛǦȶɆȚɜ ɀǐǻ āȦǷǟȘ ÛƙȞŸǭ ȏȦǨ ǦɃɜ ȦȒǹǓ āȦǷǟȘ .ȼȦɳ ǦŸȦȡ ƙǵ ɁŸʒ ɭǷÈǟ

[ȤɆȦ˥ǟ ȸɳ] :(7)Ɂ Ȋ ʒɉǟ ȯȦȩ ȦȶȭȘȦȡ ʒȶɀȘ ÛȦȊȞǟ ȤÔɸ ȼɆȦɀ āȦǷȦǣ ɄȫÈȦɳ

ȃāȘȦǷǟ ȒɆǿɀ ǰȘǻȊǟ ȭȦǿɳ ȏȦɀ (8)ȄɆǬǟ ȄȒŁ ȄȒȚȦǿǣ ǿȦǹǻ ɶȸȹ

10 Û8ȘȦȞɳ ȦǱɀȊǟ ȸɳ ǸāȦǿȓ ǿ ȭȦȞɄǬȦǣ ǿ āȦǷǟȘ ÛȧȦǿȊǟ ȬǣȦȬɳ āȦǷǟȘ

[āǿȦȬʈǟ ȸɳ] :(9)Ɂ Ȋ ʒɉǟ ȯȦȩ .ǦȒȦǟ ȭȦƧǓ ȸɳ ȦȒǹǓ ǴǬȦȮȦǣ ƚāȦǷǟȘ

ǟǿȦǿȒɉ ȘǓ ȦǿǣȦǿȡ ȼǣ ǟɀǿɳǟȦǿǨ ȹȦȬÊǿǟ ƙǣ (10)ȦǿŁǟǓ ȞȄȮɸǟ ǟǣǓ

.ȞȄȊɭǟ :ƚāȦǷǟ :ɄȞȶȍɉǟ ȯȦȩȘ .ȄŁǾǟ ǿȦȒǿǟȘ ÛǦȒȦǟ :āȦǷǟ :ɡǼɆɜ ɀǣǓ ȯȦȩ [266]

ǦɆɸǓ Ž ɉɀȦȊǹ ǟɀɸɀǿȮǹ Ƀ ɭǷȹǓ :ɄȞȶȍǪǓ ȬɆȘ .ɸȦȒɸ ɀǷɀ ɭʒȦǿɸ ȸȭȘ ÛȬȯɉǟ ɸȦȒǻȘ

.ÿ Ûȃ Ž ȦȶǷɆȦɳ È̀ɆǬ (1 ǿ 1)

.(ȬǱȦǟ) :È̀ɆŸƨǟ Ž (2)

ǦȞǱȦȯȦǣ ȯɀȬǹȘ ÛǦɆɸȦÊɆȮǟ ȄŁǾɳ ȄŁǾǹ ʒɆȊɸǟ Ž ȦɆȦȡ Ƙǯȭ ɉȦȭ .(ҒŁǾɳ ɁŸʒ) :È̀ɆŸƨǟ Ž (3)

.ȼȦʒ !ǟ ɄȓǿǾȦü ŸǓ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ Ƃɀɳ ɉȦÊɆȭ āȦȞȍǓ ɭŁȘ ÛǦɆɳȦɳǬǟ ǦȞȊǟ ȸɳ ǦȩȦɀ ǦɆȦÊɆȮǟȘ .ǸèȦȬǟȘ

. 4/9 ƆȦȡɉȦǣ ɉǿȦȩ

20 .żȦȞʈǟ ꝄÊȦǨ źüɆè (4)

.È̀ɆŸƨǟ ȸɳ ǨÛȬè (5)

.(Ǝ˥ǟ ȼȦɳȘ) :È̀ɆŸƨǟ Ž (6)

.(68) 218 ɁȊʒɉǟ ɉǟɀǻ (7)

. 394/4 ȘÛ332/3 ɉǟȄŸǦǟ ɭǱȞɳ ȦȚǟ .ȄǱɀȦǣ ʒȓɀɳ :ȄɆŸǬǟ ȄȒŁ (8)

25 .(āȦȡ) :ɉȦÊŸǟ ȄŁǟɀȓ ȸɳ ǨɆǦǟȘ Û 36 ɁȊʒɉǟ ɉǟɀǻ (9)

ɀŁ :āǟȦǹȊȦǣ ɭǷɆɳǟȦǨȘ ÛǱɀȄȬǟ Ž ȼȦɳ Ȅȍ ǟǣǓ ȼǣȦǦȮǟȘ ÛȦʈ˥ǟ ȼɆɀ ȬʈȞǹ ȒɆǣǓ ȨȦȦǣǓ : ȦŁǟǓ (10)

.Ȧʈ˥ǟ ǱǟȄȩǓ ȦȒȞǣ ɭǷȒȞǣ ǦȭȘȦɳ

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

5

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

10

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible]

15

(1) [illegible]

20

(2) [illegible] 55/1 [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

25

(6) [illegible] 504/1 [illegible] 259/9 .

(7) [illegible]

[illegible] [B [illegible]] [[illegible]]

:[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[illegible] [[illegible]]

:[3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 305 [illegible].

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 544/2 [illegible] 95 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible] (2)[illegible]

(3)[illegible]

(4)[illegible]

[illegible] (6)[illegible] (5)[illegible]

10 [illegible] [268] [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 232 [illegible] 16/9 [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

25 [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

[ă268]

(1)

(2) 152 ... 102/39 ...

(3)

(4)

(5)

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible] 5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(5)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (6)[illegible] 10

[illegible]

[illegible]

.(7)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible]

[illegible] (8) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 254 .

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 20

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 178 .

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible] 394 . 25

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] 10

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] . 140

(2) [illegible] 484 [illegible] 20

[illegible] 416/1 [illegible] 184 [illegible]

[illegible] 352 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] . 97 25

(4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

5 [illegible] [2]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [3]

15 [illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

20 (1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 247 [illegible] 527 [illegible] 31/9 [illegible] 54 [illegible]

25 (5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1)[illegible] [illegible]

(2)[illegible] [illegible]

[ā269] [illegible] [illegible]

(3)[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(4)[illegible]

[illegible]

: (5)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (6)[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(7)[illegible] [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 295 [illegible] 139 [illegible] 508 [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 379 [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible] 429 [illegible]

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6) 175

(7) 67 Û64 Û62

(8)

(9) Û108 . 292Û293

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

15

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 170 .

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 364/2 [illegible] 437 .

20

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

25

[270]

5

10

(1)

(2)

(3)

15

(4 4)

(5)

(6)

20

(7)

. 97 (1)

. 100 (2)

. 244 (3)

(4 ø 4)

25

(5)

385/2 ş 287/1 (6)

(20) 210

(7)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible] 36/9 [illegible] 544/2 [illegible]
(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 103 .

(3) [illegible] 48 [illegible] 252- 257 .

(4) [illegible]

ȳǟǼȭ

ɃÂǻȞöä (1) ɉȀ̇ǂǵ ȸǽ ȳǟǼȭ

ȴŏ ȳǼŐƺ ǕɃǼȝ ȸǽ ȀDzƌ́ ȝƞ ǟȿǾǹǕ ȸΛǾöä ǦȞǂȊöä ȸƞ ɉȀ̇ȭ .ǦzȥøȮöä ŐȽǕ ɄȞǽȀ̈Ǩ ȸƞ
ǼǤȝ ȸǽ ȴȩǿǕ ǦƤȀ̀ǩ Ž Ȭ̄öǽ Ȁ̀ȭǽ ȳǼŐǩ ǼȩȿȀ̀DzƌȝƞȳǟǼȭ ŐǫŐƺ ǕöǟǿØȝ ɃǕ ǦΛȿȀ̇Ȟƞ ʔøŸȝ
.(2) !ǟ 5

ȳǻȀ̀ȭ

ǼǤȞƞ ȸǽ ȳǻȀ̀ȭ

.ȬŸʈǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǽ ǼΛÂΛ ǥɟȥƞ ȩȨ̀ǽöä ǦƞȤȨ̀ȿ Ǖȼǂǽǩ ȸȝ ʔȮǵ.

.ǥȿȀ̀ƺ ŸǕ ȸǽ ɉȀ̀ȶȝ ȸǽ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ȼǂȝ ʔȮǵ.

.!ǟ öȀ̇ȉ ɉǕ ȼǂǽǕ ǦƤȀ̀ǩ Ž Ȭ̄öǽ ȥǖǂȨ̀ȿ .ǼΛÂΛ ȸǽ ǼǂöƺØä ʔŸȝ ȼǂǽǕ ȝƞ Ǽƺȿȿ 10

ǼΛȀ̀ȭ ȼƧǟ ȸƞ Ȁ̀ȭǽ

ǟȀ̀ǭ ɃǼȞƞ ȸǽ ȤǂǬ ȸǽ ȤȮǼΛ ȸǽ ǼǬȀ̀Ȼ ȸǽ ȡȀ̇ǤÔöä ȸǽ ǦȽȀ̀ǽǕ ȸǽ ǼΛȀ̀ȭ
ǼΛà ȸǽ ȬöȀ̇ƞ ȸǽ ø ǫǿȀ̇Σǟ ȼƧȿ ø ǴǤȍǕ Ƀǽ ȸǽ ȿȀ̀ȶȝ ȸǽ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǽ
ȿȀ̀ȶȝ ȸǽ ŌȚȨ ȸǽ ǼΛà ȸǽ ȬöȀ̇ƞ ȸǽ ɃǼȝ ȸǽ ȣȥȝ ȸǽ ǼȞȨ ȸǽ ǫȥȡ ȸǽ
ȸǽ ƘȶǦ̂ǵ ȸǽ ȣȥȝ ȸǽ Ȱəȿ ȸǽ Ȩ̀ƽ ǼǤȝ ȸǽ ȴȊȼZ ȸǽ ǦΛȿȀ̇Ȟƞ ȸǽ Ȩ̀ǂȩ ȸǽ 15
:ȮȀ̇ŐΛȿ ø ȸΛǼȉǿ ȥǽǕ ǕüǤȨ ȸǽ ƘȶǦ̂ǵ ȸǽ ȸƩǕ ȸǽ ƘȽà ȸǽ ȣȥȝ ȸǽ ȸǕȩ

*ɄȞǕǤȍɉǟ ø ǼȊǟǿ ȥǽǕ

ŸǕ ȸȝ ʔȿǿȿ .(3 ǦǂǽȀ̇ƨȀ̇ǽ ǟȀ̇øǕȴǟ ȸǽ Ȁ̀ȶȝ ǦǤǕǹ ǼøȚȉ 3) .ǦǤɄɃ ȼö ɋǕ :ȮȀ̇ŐΛ

.(ɉȀ̇Ǥǵ) :ȳ (1)

(2) ȀȚǽǟ ȀŐǫƯ ȸǽǽ ǿȥȚΛƞ 238/4Ǖ ɉǿȀ̇ȩȿ ɃƎǕöȀ̇ǽ 5 / 270- 277 . 20

* ǸöǟȀ̇Ǿ ȉȀ̇ö ǟ238/4 ... ȸɟȿǼŸö ǾȀ̇ƨɉǟȿ ǀȮöǟȿ Ǖ(38 ö) ȴŸȆʈ ǾȀ̇ƨɉǟȿ ǀȮøöǟȿ Ǖ397 ɄŸDzȞŸö ǧȀ̇ŐȷöǟȿǕ231/7 ƘǤȮöǟ ǸΛǿȀ̇ǫöǟ *
ǸΛǿȀ̇ǫöǟȿ ǦȥȀ̀ȞȶǟȿǕ(7488) 313/3 ǦǽȀ̇ȍqǟȿ Ǖ(199 ö) ȴȭȀ̇ɄŸö ǾȀ̇ƨɉǟȿ ǀȮöǟȿ Ǖ168/7 ŌΛǼȞǫöǟȿ ȸȥȀ̀ƨǟȿ Ǖ178/1
. 317/2

.ȳ Ǖâ ȸƞ (ǦǂǽȀ̇ƨȀ̇ǽ) :ǨǕŐȨȿ ǕŐȍ Ž ȸΛȀ̀ǕȆöä ƘǽȀ̇ȶȚǂǽȀ̇ƞ ȭǿǼǫȨǟ (3 ø 3)

.ǿǞǴǵȋǎ ÆĔĽÕȘ ÛɃÂǮǨǞǎ ÆĔĽÕ ǳǣ ǥǞȠȘ ÛȷȤĽʖ ǤǞƷǿ ŸǕȘ ÛȷȽǞǎ ǳǣ ǦǞǾǞȘ ÛǒǎǞǿǞǎ ǳǣ ȔǞŸè ÆǎȘ ǦǤȊ ÛɃÀÔʈǎ ƑǞDzǞǎ ÀǞƺ ǳǿǣ ǇǞèȘ ÛÀȚȊ ǳǣ ȷǞǞ :ǿǞƷ ʔȘǿ

.ƑǞDzǞǎ ÆǞǕ ǳǣ ǇǞǞȘ ÛɄǾǞǎ ǦŸǞȘ ȤǞȘ ÛǦǤȊ

.ĘÎȠǞ ǫǞǴȘ ÛȷǞȘÀȠ ǳǣ ÕŸʈǎ ÆǤƷ ʔŸƷȘ ÛǦǞȘǞȠ ʔŸƷ ǞǞȘ ĘÎȠǞ ȳǞȩȘ

5 ǳǣ !ǎ ÆǤƷ ǞǞ ÛɄŸƷ ǳǣ ʔÊǞƷ ǞǞ ÛǿȤǞǞ ǳǣ ƙÊΣǎ ȤǞ ǞǞ ÛɃǞǞȽÊǎ ǳǣ ǇèǞǎ ȤǞ ǯǞ∃ǹǕ

ǳƷ Û(1) ǫǞƷ ǥǞȠ ǳǣ ÆǞĽè ǨĽƧ :ȯǞ ȷȽǯƷ ǳǣ ÂǞǴ ǳƷ ÛŸǕ ȽǞǴ ÛɄŸƷ ǳǣ ÀÔǞ ǫǞǴ :ȯǞ ÆȽȚ

Û ﷺ ƑǞǎ āǞǕǑǕ ǳȠ ǿ ǤǞƷǿ ŸǕ ǳƷ Û ﷺ ƑǞǎ āǞǕǑǕ ǳȠ ɄǞǑȋǎ ǦȽÀǣǕ ǳǣ ÆĒǋÀ̃Õ ǳƷ ÛĒȊȤǴ

(3):(2 ﷺ ƑǞǎ ǳƷ 2)

ǳȠ ∃Ȯǎ :ǬǞǴ]

[..ĘΣǎ ȼǞè

.((4)ȼǞǞ ǞāǞǎ ǑȽǞȘ ÛĘΣǎ ȼǞè ǳȠ ǞǞǎ)

10 :ȼǞȤ :ǞǞȘ .ÆǞÀȠ ǳǣ ȤȽ ǞȽǞȘ ÛǥǞȠ ǳǣ :ȼǞȤ :ǞǞȠ ÛǦǞƳǞ ȳǞȽȘǕ ȼǞȤȘ .ȯǞ ǞǾ̃Õ

ƙǣ ÀǮǞ ǳǣ ȷǞȤǞ ȼǞȠ ǛǑèǕ ȼǞǕ ǞǞȠȘ .ÆȊȤǴ ǳǣ ǳþÀǎ ÆǤƷ ȤȽ ǞȽǿǞȘ ÛÆȊȤǴ ǳƷ

ǫǴǞȘ ǬǞǴ Ž ÈǞȘ ÛāǎȤÔǎ ʔŸƷ ÂǞǿǴ ǳƷ ǦƷǞƤ ǞȘǿ ÆȩȘ .ÆĒǋÀ̃ÕȘ ÆȊȤǴ ǳǞǎ

.ǇŸƷǕ !ǎȘ Û ﷺ ƑǞǎ āǞǕǑǕ ǳȠ ǞǞÀ̃Õ ȷǕ ǇǞȠ

[ȘȤǞΣǎ ÆǞǑĽǨ]

14 ɄŸƷ ȤǞ ǞǞ ÛÀÔǣ ȤǞ ɃǞDz ǞǞǕ ÛǞǞΣǎ ŸǕ ǳǣ ǳÊΣǎ ȤǞ ǞǞ :ɍǞ ȷǞǞÔǎ ǳÊΣǎ ǎȤǞ ǯǞ∃ǹǕ

15 ǨĽƧ :ȯǞ ÆǞĽè ǳƷ ÛǞǞǴ ǞǞ ÛȷǞǞǎ ȤǞ ǞǞ ÛƆǎ∃ǕǞǎ Àȋǣ ȈǞǑ ǞǞ ÛƆǎǞǞÎǎ ǂƷ ǳǣ ɄŸƷ ǳǣ ǳÊΣǎ

ǦȽÀǣǕ ǳǣ ÆĒǋÀ̃Õ ǨĽƧ :ȯǞ ÛǞǮǞ ǳǣ ȷǞȤǞ ǳƷ ÛǫǞƷ ÆȊȤǴ ǳǣ ǳþÀǎ ÆǤƷ

[āǎȤÔǎ ʔŸƷ ǬǞΣǎ]

ÛǞǞȠ ǳǣ !ǎ ÆǤƷ ȤǞ ǞǞ ÛɄŸƷ ǳǣ ʈǞDzȊ ǞǞ ÛǞǴǞȤǞǎ ÆǤƷ ǳǣ Ȥèȥ ǴǞǞǎ ȤǞ ǯǞ∃ǹǕȘ dz5)

ÛȷȽǯƷ ǳǣ ÂǞǴ ǞǞ ÛƷǞǞ ǳǣ ǇȮΣǎ ȷȽǞǎ ȤǞ ǞǞ ÛɄǑÎȠǞǎ ǦƷǞà ȤǞ ǞǞ ÛɃǞǴ ǳǿǣ ȷȽǞè ǳǣ ÆþǕ ǞǞǕ

(5ÆǞǞȠ ǳǣ ÆǞĽè ǳƷ

20 ÆþǕ ǞǞǕ ÛÀÔǣ ŸǕ ǳǣ ǳÊΣǎ ǞǞ ÛÆǞÛǕǎ ÀÔǣ ȤǞ ǞǞ Û!ǎ ÆǤƷ ǳǣ !ǎ ǦȽ ǇèǞǎ ȤǞ ǯǞ∃ǹǕȘ dz

ȷȽǯƷ ǳǞǎ :ǂǞ ǿ ÂǞǴ ǞǞ ÛȷȽǞǎ ȤǞ ǞǞ ÛǇǞǞǎ ǳǣ ǠÀȮǎ ÆǤƷ ǞǞ ÛȷǞǞǞǎ áǞà ǳǣ !ǎ ÆǤƷ ǳǣ ÆȽȚ ǳǞǎ

.ǦǤȓ ÕǑ Ž ǞȩȤȤ (1)

.ȳ Ûâ ǳȠ ȽǞǞȠ ǛǑè (2 ǿ 2)

.ÀÕǞÊƷ ǳǞǎ ȘȤǞΣǎ ÆǞǑĽǨ ʔȘǿȘ Û313/3 ǞǞǑǫǎ Ž ÀDzǴ ǳǞǎ ĘǞÀÛǎ ǞǾȽ ǳȠ ǞȘǿ (3)

25 āǞǎ ǑȽǞ .ǞǞȊ ǇȽǞ ɃȘ ÛǇȽÀǞǴǎ Ƀǎ :āǞǎ ǑȽǞ) :ǨǞȋǎ ǳǞǎ ȯǞ .(ȼǞǞ) :â ŽȘ ÛǑǑ Ž ǇDzǞ Ƀ (4)

.(ǞǑȽǞ ǇǮǑȽǞ

.ȳ ǳȠ ȽǞǞȠ ǛǑè (5 ǿ 5)

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

10 [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

15 [illegible] (7) [illegible]

[illegible] (8) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 298/2.

20 (2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 231/7.

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible] 168/7.

25 (7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

:(1)

:(2)

(3)

[273]

---

(1) (1087) (2332) (693)

. 131/4

(2) .

(3) .

(1)

(2)

(3) 280 .

(4)

(5)

(6) 293/5 .

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible] 10

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible] :(2)[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible] 20

[illegible] .(4)[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 231/7 .

(2) [illegible] 168/7 .

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 5/324 [illegible] 114/6 [illegible]

25

[illegible] :(1)

[illegible]

[illegible] [ā273]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] :(3)

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(4)

[illegible]

[illegible] (5 [illegible] 5) [illegible] :(6)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (38 [illegible]).

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 178/1 .

(4) [illegible] 65 (316).

(5 ø 5) [illegible].

(6) [illegible] (199 [illegible]).

[illegible]

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(3)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 169 (604).

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 293/5 [illegible] 174/24 .

(4) [illegible].

5

10

[274]

15

20

25

(1) 293/5

(2)

(3) 25 96

(4) 316

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

15

[illegible]

20

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 228/1 .

(3) [illegible]

* [illegible] 268/5 [illegible] 271 [illegible] 277 [illegible] 390 ø 393 [illegible]

25

[ā 274]

5

10

15

20

(1) 368 44

(2) 106/2

(3 ø 3)

(4) 325 68/3

290 40

(5)

25

(6)

[275]

åÆȞèǕş ɁȚøǵǕ ǨȺõ ą̀ÌʌÀøȩ dzÆɳ ǂɸǕ ÆŸ8ǩ ȣåÀøÌǕ ǨȶŸɜ Æøȩş

åÆȚÎŁö ǣååǮDZ ǮøɜÆʌ ȷǕ ÈǑǺöä ǳɳ ǥáÀȚøÌ ƘǸ ȷÀøȞǽÀøŸö õÀøȶȞö

åÆÎøɸűǮ ȷÀøŁǤöä ȻÀøɸÆÎøɸ ǣÆǤɜş ǞÀǝåà :!å ÀøƵÀƧ Àøȶõ Àøɸ Àõş

ååǣÀøǪʌ ȷǕ ȻÀøǺÀǸ ǥǮøǤɸ ÀøǤɸ ÀɳÆøȞǽ ǥåÀȚÎøöä ɃåÀǪǑøöä ÀÀDZǕ

ÛȻÀȞÌ Ž ȴȽÀƧ ǳʌØøöä ÀÀǺöä ǒɟűǒ ƳǸ ȷÀõş ǕǥåÀøǪȩ ǂǽ ǳɳ ŎDZǿ :ɃåÀǪǑöä

ÛõÀȞȒöä ɁŸɜ ǑǸÆøǮ ÛǞŸŁƤ ȷÀõş ÛȴŁŸÊö ȒøȞǽş ÛÆȞǑö ǸȒȞǽ ÆȚǕÌ Û åşÆøȚÎǮ

ø !å ƂǕ Àŏ ǿØǪɜå Ǯö !åǮǮ ÛȻÀɳ ŎǤȩå :ȼö ǨöÀǑǮ ÛȻÀɳ ɃȶÊǩ ÀǪÊöä ƵŸǸ ȼǨǕÀɳåş ÛȻÆÎɸűǮ

.ȻÀɳ ŎǤǑö ø ŎDZş ǞÀɜ

[Àǽǖ Àŏ āÀDZǕ ǧÀŁǽǕ] [ǤȶȚDZ]

:ǒÀȩ ɄȞȶǒɉå ǳɜ ÛǮÀǵ ǮǽǕ ÀǺǽǕş :ǒÀȩ

:ŎŁǨDZ ǳǽ ÆĔȞõ ǒÀǑǮ ÛŏÀDZȚÀǽ ǞȞŁƤ ÆŸ8ǩ ǂǽ ǑǸ Æȩ ɃÆèɉå ǤøȶȚDZ Ǯǽ ȷÀõ

[ÀǮåǮöä ǳɳ]

ŎŁŸøŎöä ÂøɜŁş ÀøȚÀøǰǑö ɁÎøÀɫǮ ÛǽèǕ ǮøÀǽ ǧÀøǪ Àǽ

[1]ǑŁǤøÊøöä ǳɳ ǒǽǕ ȴøȽåşÆøǸ ɟøøȞɳ Ž ǣÀøøǩ Ǥøøøǥø

[2]ǑŁȚÔøŸö ȷǽǖøʌ ǑŁǤöä ǰŁøȞǸ Ìø ʌÀøȩ ÀøǸǕ ȷǮøǑǩ ȷǕ Ɩɋ

[ŎʌǮÛöä ǳɳ] :[3]ǞȒǕ ÆĔȞõ ǒÀȩş [ā275]

ȣǿÀɜ ǨøŸȩ Àøɳ ɄɸǕ ÛÆøèǕ ǂǽ ȴȽÀÌ ǨŁÀǑǕ āÀøǺöä âǖǽ Àƥå åǽǕ

ƵǝÀȩ ƘøǥÔ ǯÀɳ Ž ÀøǺö ÈŁøǑş ÀǺǑÀøǵǿ ȷǮȩÀøÊʌ ÀǺøŁŸɜ åşǿÀȡǕ

[Àȶŏ ɄDZȽ ȷÀǪŁǽ]

ÀÀǨDZ ǳǽ Æƥǖ Àɸǖ āÀȽǮöä ÆǤɜ ǳǽ ɄŸɜ ǳǽ āÀȽǮöä ÆǤɜ Àɸǖ ÛɃÆȩÀȶÊöä ǳǽ ȴèÀǑöä Ǯǽǖ ǯÀøɸƎǸǕ

:ŎŁȞȹDZ ǳǽ ÆĔȞõ ǒÀȩ :ǂɜ Ǯǽǖ ǒÀȩ :[4]ǒÀȩ ÿǞè ǳǽ ÆȶȚ Àɸ ÛɄȞȽȶǽå ǤÀŁŸǸ Ǯǽǖ Àɸǖ ÛÆȶȚ ǳǽ

.ȨʌÀÛöä āåÀǩ :ÀǺȽ Àŏ ǻåǿǕş ÛȨʌÀÛöä :ŎŁǤÊöä (1)

ɄõÀɜ ɃǾöä Ŏ8ǤÀõ ȷÀǑǮ ÌʌÀȩ ǳɳ ȷǮǑʌ ȷǕ Ɩɋ ǤøȶȚDZ Àǽǖ ȷǕ ǻåǿǕ ÛŎ8ǤöäǧǮǑ :ǤŁȞÎöä (2)

.ǻåǮƨå ǧǮǑ

ɄɸÀʌ 576/2 ǒåÀȞÎöä ǒǮȞǮ ǧÀŎǤǖş Û410 ƘÀǑ ǦȞȩş Ž ŎŁǨDZ ǳǽ ÆĔȞǑö ǥÆŁÔȩ ǳɳ ȷÀǪŁǤöä (3)

.ǤǺåşÀöä Ž ȣƳɴ āÀÛȴå ǳǽ ÀȶɜǳǽǕ !å ÆŁǤɜ Àŏ

ȧÀŎǪÌɟåş Û649/2 ǤǤŁǪȩ ǳǽɟ ǒåÀȞÎöäş ÀȞÎöä Ž ȷÀǪøŁǤöäş Û462/1 ǒåÀȞÎöä ǒǮȞǮ ǧÀŎǤǖ (4)

ÛŎǰǮöä ǳǽ ǤǤǪȞö 49/3 ǤɸåÀȴå Žş ÛŎɜǮöä ǳǽ ǤǤǪȞö 84 ɃÆɳȜö ƵŸǪÀȶåş ƵŸǩűȶå Žş ÛşÂɜ Ƙȡ ǳɳ 203

.(ÆʌÀɉå ǤǵÀǮ ǳɳ ȼǪÀÊɸ Ž ȼȶŸÔǽ ɃåååÆ8Ǥöä ȼÛǤȍ åØǑȽ) :ȨŎǂå ǒÀȩş

ȯǺÖz ÛÀ̃ʒǺÎöä ƺƵƺ ǺȶŏǺȍÛ ȸƺ ÛǺȶƵȄÝʒ (1)ƴȿȶȉ ş ÛƘ ȸ ɄÊǺ ƴƺDzȽ Æę ƆÛ

[ăøǺÖŋţä ȸŋ] :ÕÛǹɉä

ȬĦƨä (2)ʔøȶÊɫ õƺøÛ ɭǺõş Û ȳǺøȚĤöä Ǻøȋæ ǺøøĠĤõ Ǩøȅƨ

ȬȴƨäǨèä ȸøŋ ǻäÀ̃Ȫöä (3)ȬøƮ ȹȁäş ȸøøŋ ÕäøƮ ɭǺøøøõş

5 .(4ɭäØȽ ǺƵ :ȯǺÖƺ4)

ÕȅǵäÀ̃ȉ ȸ À̃ȁǺDZ ȸ ĜȶȈè ȸ ø ȻäÂȍǺæ ÂŋǺǵ :ȯǺÖȁş ø ÆŋǺǵ ȸ ǼĔȞõ

*Ɔăøă Æöä ɄÊȴȞöä ĞȞæøɉä Ȼæ (5)ĞȞȅæø ȸ

ÆĜʒ ɫææ ɭǺȶȄè ş ÆȄöƺöä ĜùÀ̃ȉ ʔÝʒ ÕȅĘş Ûɭäş À̃øŋ ȸ ÕÝţä ÆĜʒ ĜùÀ̃ȉ ʔÝʒ ɭǺõ

ȳǺÎȽ ȻÀęÛş ÛȻáǺʒÛ ÕÝţä ÆĜʒ ȸ ÆɅÂɅ Ƃş ǺȶÝƺ ÛȼȍÂʒ ÂɅÂȞöä ÆĜʒ ȸ À̃ȶøʒ Ƃş ǺȶÝƺ ÛÕÝţä

.ɄȶȮƩä !ä ÆĜʒ ȸ ȡƺäÀ̃ƨä ÕŎę ÆȞæ ǻƘŋÛ ĞȄȅŋøÛ ƁÛ ȼǯȞæ Ż Û(6)ĞȁèȸÀ̃Îʒ ϙƔ

ÆĜʒ ȸä À̃ȶʒ ĜùÀ̃Ȟ ʔÝʒ ɭǺõ ȼȸÛ ÕȅĘş .ȼĜÊȹ ƺȽş Û(ǺɅøäá ǸɅøǺȞ) Ž ǺȡƵŋ ȸä ȻÀ̃õæ

10 .ǺȒɅÛ ÂɅÂȞöä

ȸ øǺĦƨä ÆĜʒ ǺȹÛ Ûȧƺù ȸ ÆȶƮ ȸ ɄÝʒ ǺȹÛ ÛƆǺȹȮöä ÆȶƮ ƺæÛ Ǻȹ ÛƆǺøǺõɉä ȸ ÆȶƮ ƺæÛ ǺȹƎǹÛ

şÀ̃ȶʒ ɫȹÆǵ ÛǥÂƥ ȸ ɫʒ Ǻȹ ÛÀ̃ȶȆɫ ƺæÛ Ǻȹ ÛȻȶȮöä ÆĜʒ ȸ ÆɅÂɅ ǺȹȹÛɭǺȶȄè ȸ ÆƥÛ Ǻȹ ÛǺȡƵŋ ȸ ÆȶƮ

À̃DZǺƵŋ ȸ

Ž øǹÛ Û(7)ȻÆɅ ǨȞÛę Æøę ȧøǺÊæ ø À̃ȶʒ ɫȞøɅ ø ȻŏǺDZ ÆŋǺǵ ȸ ǼøȞõ ȷÛ

15 ĜùƺæÀ̃ŋ (8)ȼȹäáş Ûȼȹæáʔ Ýʒ ȼÝȞDZ Ż ÛǯÀ̃ǹ Ž ȼȞȓƺƺ ÛţǺȹţä ĜøŋǺʒ ǯÀ̃ǹÛ Æę ÛȓǺÛÊƺ

Ǩ Ȯè :ÂŋǺȓ ƺƵƺ ÛȸÀ̃ȶȓ ǺȶȒɅ ǺȶȉȓȈ .(ǨȶȶȓÆęş) :ŏäÀ̃ȞÎöä ȯƺĦƺ ǧǺÖĜù Ž (1)

.(ɄȶÈ) :ŏäÀ̃ȞÎöä ȯƺĦƺ ǧǺÖĜù Ž (2)

.(..ɭǺȮŋ ...ÕȹǺȮŋ ɭÛş) :ĜȹäÂȴä Žş Û(ÕÝƮ ɭÛş) :ŏäÀ̃ȞÎöä ȯƺĦƺ ǧǺÖĜù Ž (3)

.â ȸŋ ǺȶȡȄæǺŋ À̃ÛÕè (4 ø 4)

.ĜĜȓ ǺȡęƺƺşÛ ÕȍŎ Ž ȝøÀ̃Ȯŋ (ĞȞȅæø ȸä) (5)

20 ʒȓäƺţä Ž (ɄÊĜȞöä) ȼȄƺş Û361 Û335 Û319 Û312 Û299 ĜǺȄÝǹ ǸɅøǺȞş Û87 ǺɅøäá ǸɅøǺȞ *

.ǺȡÝõ

.â Ž ăäƺÔöä ʔÝʒ ǧŏǺDZ Û(À̃Îʒ ĜϙƔ) :ÕȍŎ Ž ʒęş (6)

.(ȻäÆɅ) :â (7)

25 .ȳ ȸŋ ǨÛÕè (8)

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

10

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

15

* [illegible]

[illegible]

20

[illegible]

25

(1) [illegible]

* [illegible] 163/7 [illegible] 572/1 [illegible] 7/2 [illegible] 133/3 .

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible] [276] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible] (6) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 287/1 [illegible] 305 [illegible]
[illegible] 51 .

20 (2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 163/7 .

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

25 (7) [illegible]

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

15

[illegible]

20

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 7/2 [illegible] 133/3 .

(2) [illegible] 572/1 .

(3) [illegible]

25

* [illegible] 189/13 [illegible] 511/23 [illegible] 177 [illegible] 420/1 [illegible] 233/2 [illegible] 487/3 (8375) [illegible] 143/1 [illegible] 150 .

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible] (3)[illegible] (4)[illegible] (5)[illegible] [276] [illegible] (6)[illegible] :(7)[illegible]

[illegible] (8)[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible]
(8) [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible] [277] (6) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible] 511/23 [illegible]
(6) [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] 5

[illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] 10

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 397/5 15

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 327/3 .

(6) [illegible]

[illegible]

* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible] [..[illegible] :[illegible]]

[illegible] [(1)] [illegible]

[illegible] [(2)] [illegible]

[illegible] [(3)] [illegible]

[illegible]

15 * [illegible] 1029/3 [illegible] 213 [illegible] 218 [illegible] 136 [illegible] 220/7 [illegible] 319/1 [illegible] 382 [illegible] 160/7 [illegible] 351/3 [illegible] 391/4 [illegible] 61 [illegible] 1321/3 [illegible] 243/4 [illegible] 179/24 [illegible] 52/3 [illegible] 30/1 [illegible] 297/3 [illegible] (7419) [illegible] 435/8 .

20 (1) [illegible] 241/4 25/30 (18101) [illegible] (1720) [illegible] (3927) [illegible] (1201) [illegible] (1861 ø 1856) [illegible] (2974) [illegible] (953) [illegible] 417/1 [illegible] 194/5 [illegible] 195 [illegible] (3079) [illegible] 53/3 [illegible] /297 [illegible] 3 .

25 (2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

[illegible].[4]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible] [278] [illegible]

[illegible] 20

(4) [illegible] 2 [illegible] 196 [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (1201) 83 [illegible] (953) [illegible] 297/3 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 25

(3) [illegible] /285 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

(2) [illegible]

5 [illegible] (3) [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible].

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 115/4 .

(1) [illegible] 1029/3 .

(2) [illegible].

25 (3) [illegible].

(4) [illegible].

(5) [illegible] 136 .

(1)

(2) 1321/3 ... 181/24

(3)

(4)

(5) 180/24

[ā 278]

(1)

(2) 220/7

(3)

(4) 160/7

(5)

(6)

(7)

(8)

[279]

(1)

(2) 391/4

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] :(2)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(3)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 53/3 .

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible] (2 [illegible] 2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible] 10

[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible] 15

[illegible]

[illegible] 20

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2 [illegible] 2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 25

(4) [illegible]

. 218 [illegible] 213 [illegible]

5

10

15

20

[280]

25

(1) 61 .

(2)

(3)

(4) 188/6 .

(5)

(1) [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible] 15

[illegible]

[illegible] 20

(1) [illegible]

* [illegible] 752/2 [illegible] 127/2 [illegible] 357/4 [illegible] 464/5 [illegible] 468 [illegible] 1323/3 [illegible] 246/4 [illegible] 607/5 (6432) [illegible] 893/2 [illegible] 218/1 [illegible] .

(2) [illegible] 752/2 . 25

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

ÆǤȝ ȦqǕ ÛǑȒȦöä ȸǉ ƘÊΣä ɀǉǕ (2)ȦqǕ Û(1)ɄǑȚǤöä ȀǑǉ ɀǉǕ ȦqǕ ÛǑȒȦöä ȸǉ ÆȶȚ !ä ÆǤȝ ɀǉǕ ǮȦqƎǹǕȘ ǳ :ȯȦȩ ǥȘȀȝ ȸȝ ÛǻɀȅɉäɀǉǕ (3)Ȧq ÛǦȞȆȚ ȸǉä ȸȝ ÛΓȦȍ ȸǉ ȷȦȶǯȝ Ȧq ÛȷȦȆȦȅ ȸǉ ǡɀǑȞ∧ Ȧq ÛȀȦȞǱ ȸǉ !ä

ǡȦȚȉ (4)ȸǉä ȸȝ ÛɁȅɀȠ ȸȝ ÛǴȆŸɀ ȸǉ ÆȶȚ Ȧq ÛǿØȦȶä ȸǉ ȽȆȽäȦǉǕ ȦqȘ :ǡɀǑȞ∧ ȯȦȩ

ǿØȦȶä ȸǉ ȽȆȽäȦǉǕ Ȧq ÛǡȦȞȅǕ ȸǉ ǑǤȦǵ Ȧq ÛǑȦȶÊöä ȸǉ ȘȀøȶȝ ɀǉǕ Ȧq ÛȷäȦȊ ä ȸǉ ƘÊΣä ɀǉǕ ȦqǕȘ :ȯȦȩ ǳ

ǡȦȚȉ ȸǉä ȸȝ ÛǦǤǑȝ ȸǉ ɁȅɀȠ ȸȝ ÛǴȆŸɀ ȸǉ ÆȶȚ Ȧq ÛɄȠäȦΣä

ǧäǽ ɀǓ Ҟȶȝ ȸǉ ÆĚȞÕ ﷺ !ä ȯɀøȅǿ ǬȞǉȘ : ø ǡǿȦǑȠ ȘȦŸöäȘ ø :äɀøȯȦȩ

.ȼȞȠ ȸȠȘ ÆĚȞÕ ÆȆȍöɀ ÛǒȦǑŸǤöä ȸȠ (5)ǴùȦǉǕ

ȸÊΣä ɀǉǕ ȦqǕ ÛȁäȦ˥ä Ȁȶȝ ɀǉǕ ȦqǕ ÛɃàäҞȊöä ÆȶȚ ɀǉǕ ȦqǕ ÛɄȩȦǤöä ÆǤȝ ȸǉ ÆȶøȚ ȀǑǉ ɀǉǕ ǮȦqƎǹǕ

:(6)ȯȦȩ ÆȞȅ ȸǉ ÆȶȚ Ȧqǫ ÛÆȶȚ ȸǉ ƘÊΣä ȦqǕ ÛɄǱȦÊöä

ø ɁȀǑöä Ƀǻ äȘ ǒäǿȘ ȸȠ ɄȽȘ ø (7)ǳƳùǕ ǧäǽ ƂǕ ɃøȦȦȣöä Ҟȶȝ ȸǉ ÆĚȞÕ ǤȀȅ

.ﷺ !ä ȯɀȅǿ ȀǱȦȚȶ ȸȠ ȝȦq ǦȅȯȘȷä ȝȆǉǿ ȀȚȉ Ž

ȦqǕ ÛǡȦǤȞöä ȸǉ ÆȶȚ Ȁȶȝ ŸǕ ȸøȝ ÛɃȀȽɀȥä ÆȶȚ ŸǕ ȸȝ ÛÆȅȦΣä ȀøǑǉ ɀǉǕ (ǥäȘȦÊȠ)ȦqǕǤqǕ

Ȁȶȝ ȸǉ ÆȶȚ ȦqǕ ÛÆȞȅ ȸǉ ÆȶȚ ȦqǕ ÛǦȠȦȅǕ ŸǕ ȸǉ ÆȶȚ ȸǉ ǫǿȦΣä ȦǫøǉǕ ÛȽȆȽäȦǉǕ ȸǉ ǡȦȞȅǕ ȸǉ ȷȦȶȆŸȅ

:ȯȦȩ

ȫɀǤǨ Ƙǉ ǳƳùǕ ǧäǽ ƂǕ ɃøȦȦȣöä Ҟȶȝ ȸǉ ÆĚȞÕ ǤȀȅ ø ȝȦq ǦȅȯȘ ȴȞ∧ ø ȦȚȆɀȘ

.ǦǬȆȶä ȠŸǉ Ǵǵ ǑȠȦǑȘ ÛȞȆȠ ÆĚȞÕ ǡȦȞǑȍǕ ǑȠǑɀ ÛȯȘȷä ȝȆǉǿ Ž ÛǧȦȝǿǉǕȘ

ǫǿȦΣä (8)Ȧq Ûȣ ȘȀȞȠ ȸǉ ÆƥǕ ȸÊΣä ɀǉǕ ȦqǕ ÛȀȶȝ ɀǉǕ ȦȆǉǕ ÛÆȶȚ ɀǉǕ ȦqǕ ÛǧǑäȀȩ ȀǑǉ ɀǉǕ ǮȦqƎǹǕ

ÆȞȅ ȸǉ ÆȶȚ (8)Ȧq ÛÆȶȚ ȸǉä

---

(1) ǥɀǤȆöä ǑəɍǻÆ 462/5 ø 464 .

(2) ǯ : (Ȧq).

(3) ǯ : (ȦqǕǤqǕ).

(4) ǑəɍÆöä ȸȠ ǨÛǑȅ.

(5) ǑǿÕ Ž ǑȍɉȘ ÛǑəɍÆöäȘ ȦȚȩɀɀȘ ǤǤ ȉ Ž ÛǑȍ ÆǤȆǨ ȼǤɀ ȷǕ :ȣȘȀȞȶä ȷ ǧäǽ (ǳƳùǕ) Û ȶÕ

ǯÆǑǨ ȶÕȘ ǴǕȆȅ.

(6) ǧȦǑǤù ȸǉä ÆȞȅ 127/2 .

(7) â: (ǳȦÛȦöä).

(8) ǯ: (ȦqǕ).

:ﷺ !ä ȯɀȅǿ ǡÅȞȗȍǕ ȸɳ ǦǯÕǯöä ǦÕǤÛöä Ž ȯÅȩ

.Ƙŧȝ ȸǣ ǢȞȭ

ȴǪŧɳ ȸǣ ɃȀǱȽ Ƀǽ ȸǣ ø ţɀÊŸȽ :ȯÅÖȿş ø ţɀǪȽ ȸǣ ȝǩÅɳ ȸǣ ǢȞȭ

:ȯÅÖȿş ø ǼȿȁàȸǣÕöÅɳ ȸǣ ɃǼȝ ȸǣ [ǡ280] ȣɀȝ ȸǣ ǼȞȅ ȸǣ

ȸǣ Ȅƻ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ȴȊǷǻ ȸǣ ǦȿşÅȞɳ ȸǣ ȄǪȩ ȸǣ şÅŧȝ ȸǣ ȝǩÅɳ ȸǣ ǢȞȭ

ȸǣ Ƙƥ ȸǣ ȸƺǕ ȸǣ ƘȽà ȸǣ ȣɀȝ ȸǣ ȸȖǕȩ ȸǣ Ƙŧǵ ȸǣ ȣɀȝ ȸǣ Ǿəäş

ȸǣ ȴǪɳ ȸǣ ɈäǱȽ Ƀǽş äɀȅ ƘȽà Ǽöş ȸɳ ȝǩÅɳ ȸǣ ǢȞȭ :ȯÅÖȿş ø ǕǤȅ

şÅŧȝ ȸǣ ÅȽɀŧƨä ȸǣ ǼȿȁàȸǣÕȾȅ ȸǣ ƎȭɉäƘȝǿ Ƀǽ ȸǣ ƇÅǨ ȸǣ ǥɀǺȩ

Ƙȝǿ Ƀǽ ȯǓ ȸɳ ÛɃƘŧΣä ȧÅȞȗȅǕ ɀǣǕ ø ȸÊǵ ȸǣ ǦȿşÅȞɳ ȸǣ ȄǪȩ ȸǣ

*ȴǪɳ ɫǣ ȸɳ Ż Û ţƳÖöä Ƀǽ ȸɳ :ȯÅÖȿş

ǦɀƳȵ Ž ȴŸȅǕş Ûﷺ ƑǺöä ȫǿǻǕ .ǡÅǪÖöä ǾȽǕ ǦŧŸÊȴ ȸɳ .ǿÅǤǵɉä ǢȞÖǣ ȣşÅȞţä

.ÅŧȝȸȝɁşǿşÛÅŧȝǦɀƳȵ Ž :ȯÅÖȿş ÛĘȿǼÔöä ÅÖǣ ŸǕ

ÛǢǪȆţä ȸǣ ǼǪȞȅş ÛǥÅȿÅøȽ ɀǣǕş ÛƘǣÅöä ȸǣǣş ÛÅŧȝ ȸǣǣş ÛǡÅøȝ ȸǣǣ :ȼȝ Ɂşǿ

ÛƆÅǪöä ƘŧȠ ȸǣ ǼȿÅȿş ÛɄŧȄ ȸǣ ǬǪȣɳş ÛǻɀȅɉäǿɀøÛŧɳ ȳƳȅ ɀǣǕş ÛÅŧȝ ƂɀɳȴŸȅǕş

.ɈƳǪȡ ȸǣ !ä ǼǤȝş ÛƆäÅǤΣä ǼǪȞȅ ɀǣǕş

.Ȍƥ ȸȯȅş ÛĘȊɳǻ ȳǼȩş

ȣɀȵǕ Ɉ :ǬȿǼǵ] [ȣÅȵÛÅɳ

ÅǪɳ ÛŞɀÅΣä ȴǪȞɰ ɀǣǕ ÅǪÛ ÛǾǤȝ ƆÅƬǤǕ ɈäǻǕɀȞȄɳ ɀǣǕ ǭɫǿǼǵş Ûǿǣ ÅǪǭȿ Ž ǻǼǪΣä ȖǬȝ ɀǣǕ ÅǪȝȵǕ

şÅŧȝ ȸǣ ɈäɀÅȯ ÅǪ ÛǥƘǣţä ɀǣǕ ÅǪ ÛǥǼǪȽǕ ȸǣ ǡÅȽɀöä ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ÅǪ ÛƆäȝǣǕöä ǼƥǕ ȸǣ ɈÅŧǪŸȅ

ȸǣ ǦǺÖǣ [1] ÅǪ ÛǤÅƥ ȸǣ ȴǪøȞɳ [1] ÅǪ Û ȒÅȯ ȸǣ ɈÅŧǯȝ ȸǣ ɫøȜ ÅǪ ÛɈÅŧǪŸȅ [1] ÅǪş :ȯÅøȩ ǻɀ

20

ɫÖöäş ɄɳÅȅɉäş Û308 ǦÅǪŸȵ ǧÅÕǤǖş Û445/7 ǼȞȅ ȸǣǣ ǧÅÕǤǖş Û183/3 ɃǼȩäɀŸö ɃǡÅȣţä *

122 ɄɳǼÕţä ȠȿǿÅǩş Û(2ȯ) ȴŸÊţ ǿÅƨɉäş ɫÖöäş Û 62/1 ȣȣÔöäş Û223/7 ȣǤÖöä ȠȿǿÅǪöäş Û113 Ǽƥɉ

Û(11ȯ) ȴȭÅȞŸö ǿÅƨɉäş ɫÖöäş 545/1 ǤøȝǿàŸÛ ȠȿǿÅǩş Û99/1 ŸɍşǼŸö ǿÅƨɉäş ɫøÖöäş Û(742)

ȠȿǿÅǩş Û205 Û 91/7 ş Û380/2 ȯÅŧȭɋäş Û1139 ƙǪǼǂä ǧÅǪȞȗøÔǩş Û161/7 ǾȿǼȞǪöäş ǻȽÅƨäş

Ƙȅş Û189/24 ȯÅŧÖöä ǢȿǾǿş Û364/5 ǿÅǪşɈä ǦǪŸǵş Û333/5 ɈÅǤǵ ȸǣɍ ǧÅÕǯöäş Û48 ǿÅŧŸȞöä Ǽȯɳ

.(7496) 315/3 ǦǣÅȍɋäş Û52 ȗÅÅΣä ǥÅȭǿȠş Û489/3 ǿƳǤÅöä ȳƳȝǕ

.(ÅǪǕ) :ȳ (1)

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

20 (1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 445/7 .

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 223/7 .

25 (5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible] 161/7 .

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

.Ȭǣ ȯȥǬ Ÿǔ ǨȞƧ .ÆĒÊţǟ ȸǣ ÆȞȅȩ ÛȾȝ

[ȴŸÊȵ ĘǞù ȸȵ ȼ] ȥǔ Ûǔ Û!ǟ ÆȝȸǣÆȾȚ ÆȞȅ ȥǔ ÛȥÔ ȸǣ ÆøƥǗ Ûâ ÆȞǟ ȸǣ ÆȾȚ ÀÔǣ ȥǔ ȝǞƎǹǗ

:(1)ȯȥǬ ȾŸÊȵ ǨȞƧ :ȯǞȩ ɄȾȾǟ ŹǞǵ

Ûâȝ ȸǣ ȼȝ ʡȿǿ Ûøǵ ǥɉ :ȯǞǬȿ ÛɃƘȾƩǟ ȝǨǞ ȵ ȸøǣ ÆĔȞõ ȧǞȞȅǔ ȥǔ

.Ǩǟǟ ȸǣȿ ÛǥǞȽ ȥǔȿ ÛȾȝ ȸǣȿ 5

[ǴǬȉ Ÿǔ ȸǣ ĘǞù ȸȵȿ] ɄŸȝ ȥǔ Ûȷǟ Îǣ ȸǣ ȴȅǞǟ ȥǔ ÛȷȿǞǹ ȸǣ ŎȒǞǟ ȥǔ ÛɄùǞɣǟ ǧǞøõƎǟ ȥǔ ȝǞƎǹǗ

:ȯǞȩ ǴǬȉ Ÿǔ ȸǣ ȷǞȝ ȸǣ ÆȾȚ Ǟ Ûȣ ǟȥÔǟ ȸǣ

.ȧǞȞȅǔ ȥǔ ǿǞǵǥɉǟ ÆĔȞõ

[ɄǞÊǟ ĘǞù ȸȵȿ] ÆȝȸǣÆÊÔȴǟ ǞǗ ÛɄǟȥǟ ÀÔǗ ȥǔ ǞǗ Ûǂȝ ȸǣ ÀǞȞǲ ȸȝ ÛÀȯǞø ȸǣ ŎȒǞǟ Ÿǔ ȝŸȝ ǧǗÀȩ

:ȯǞȩ Ÿǔ ƆƎǹǗ ȸƥǟ ÆȝŸǔ ȸǣ ȻÀÔǟ Æȝ ƆƎǹǗ Û!ǟ 10

.ǿǞǵǥɉǟ ȝǨǞ ȵ ȸǣ ÆĔȞõ ȧǞȞȅǔ ȥǔ

[ȸǣǟ ĘǞù ȸȵ ȻƎǹ ȝȅƧ] ÆƥǗ Ǘ Ûȃȝ ȸǣ !ǟ Æȝ Ǘ ÛÆƥǗ ȸǣ ÆȾȚ ƘÊƩǟ ȥǔ Ǘ ÛȸÊƩǟ ȸǣ ÆøƥǗ ÆǞȴ ȥǔ ǞƎǹǗ

ǧǞǞǗ ǞȾȝ ȸǣǟ

ǞǗ ÛɄȞǟǟ ȸÊƩǟ ȥǔ Ǘ ÛÆƩǟ Ÿǔ ȸǣ !ǟ Æȝ ȥǔ Ǘ ÛÆƥǗ ȸǣ ÀÔøǗ ȴȅǞǟ ȥǔ ȃǞƎǹǗȿ ȸ

ǧǞǞȩ ƘȾȝ ȸǣ ÆƥǗ Ǘ ÛŸɄǞǟ ǞȽȥǟ Æȝ 15

:ȯȥǬ ȝȾȅ ȸǣ ȸÊƩǟ Ǟǔ ǨȞƧ :ȯǞȩ

ȥȽ ÛȾƩǟ ȧȥȅ Ž ȼǟǞ :ÆȞȅ ȥǔ(2) ȯǞȩ .ȷǞȾȝ ǴȥɄǹ Ž ǥǞȵ ȝǨǞ ȵ ȸøǣ ÆĔȞõ

.ȷǞȝ ȸǣ ȷǞȾȝ ǴȥɄǹ Ž ȍȾɯ ǥǞȵ:ÆȞȅ ȥǔ ȯǞȩ .(2ǿǞǵǥɉǟ ÆĔȞõ

[ȍƥ ǸǞǿǞǨ Žȿ] ÛÆƥǗ ȸǣ ÀÔǣ ǞǗ ÛǞȾȚţǟ ȸǣ ƘÊƩǟ ȥǔ Ǘ ÛɄǹȥǟ ȴȅǞǟ ȥǔ Ǘ Û(3)ƑǞǟ ÆǞù ȥǔ ǞǗ

:ȯǞȩ ɃǟÆǴǟ ʡÊȝ ȸǣ ÆƥǗ Ǘ 20

.ȧǞȞȅǔ ȥǔ ÛȝǨǞ ȵ ȸǣ ÆĔȞõ

[ɄȵÆȬţǟ ǸǞǿǞǨ Žȿ] ÆȾȚ ȸǣ ÀȽǞù Ǘ Ûãȥǔ ȸǣ ȴȉȅ Ǘ ÛȴȾǞǟ ȸǣ ÀÔǣ ǞǗ ÛÆȾȚ ȸǣ !ǟ ÀÔǣ ǴǞǟ ȥǔ ȝǞƎǹǗ

ɄȵÆȬţǟ !ǟ Æȝ Ǘ ǨȞƧ :ȯǞȩ âǞ ȸǣ ÆȾȚ ȸǣ ÆǞø Ǘ ÛÆƥǗ ȸǣ ȴȾǞǟ ȸǣ ɄȝǗ Ûȷǟȉȅ ȸǣǟ

.(2 ȯ) ȴŸÊţ ȯǞƧɉȿ ɪÔǟ (1)

.ȳ ȸȵ ǞȒǔ (ÆȞȅ ȥǔ) ǨÛȬȅȿ Ûȳ Ûâ ȸȵ ǞȾƬÆǞȵ Ǜȅ (2 ø 2) 25

ȼȞƧ) :ǞȒǔ Ìȵǟǟ Žȿ Û(ȝǞȩ ÆǞù ȥǔ Ǘ ø !ǟ ȼƥø ø Ʉȝ ǞƎǹǗȿ) :ȬȰ Ìøȵǟ Ž (3)

.(Ʉȝ ȸȵ

[illegible] :(1)

[illegible]

[illegible] :(2)

[illegible] .(3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(4)

[illegible]

[illegible] :(5)

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible] [281] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 122 (742).

(2) [illegible] 99/1 .

(3) [illegible].

(4) [illegible] 1139 .

(5) [illegible] (11 [illegible]).

(6) [illegible]

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

15

[illegible]

20

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 380/2 .

(2) [illegible] 205/7 [illegible] 206 [illegible].

(3) [illegible].

(4) [illegible].

(5) [illegible].

(6) [illegible] 190/24 .

25

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible] 445/7 [illegible] 191/24 [illegible].
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

15

[illegible]

20

. 1083 ø 1082/3 [illegible] (1)

.[illegible] (2)

.[illegible] (3)

.[illegible] (4)

[illegible] (5 ø 5)

25

[illegible]

[283] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2 [illegible] 2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible] 1083/3 .
(6) [illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

25

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 35 [illegible] (33 ø 32).

30

(6) [illegible]

(7)

(1)

(2) 111/16

(3)

(4)

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (2) (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

5

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

15

[illegible] (6) [illegible] (6) [illegible]

20

25

(4) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2 ø 2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 358/2 [illegible] 192/24 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]
[illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (2) [illegible]
[illegible] 5

[illegible] [ā 284] [illegible]
[illegible] (2) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (4) [illegible]
[illegible] (6) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 10
[illegible]
[illegible] (7) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 15

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20
[illegible]

---

(6) [illegible]
(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible] 545/1.
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible] 62/1.
(6) [illegible] 25

ȸǽ Ǽȸ⅂ ȸʒ ÛɄɼǍǑöä ɃǼǼȞöä ÿǍ⅂ Ÿǚ ȸʒ ÛȸøÊΣä ȸǽ ƚʒ !ä Ǽǥʒ Ÿǚ ʔŸʒ ȝǍǚǍẹ — ȎǑⱯ :ǬⱯǼǵ]
ȸʒ Ûȣǚǚɳ ȸʒ ÛǍǍǍDZ Ǎɸ ÛŸǚ Ǎǽ ÛǤȸǯøǹ Ÿǚ ȸǽä Ǎǽ Ûȴèǚöä ȸǽ Ǽȸ⅂ ǍǼǚ ÛäǍ⅂ä âǍøȞöä — [..Kɳǚ ɟǚ]
:ȯǍẹ ȼǍɄȍǚ ȸɳ ŌDZǿ ȸʒ ÛKǯȭ ȸǽ ȴèǍǑöä

:[2]ȯɀǑⱯ ﷺ !ä ȯɀèǿ ǨȞƧ :ȣɀʒ ȸǽ ȸþǍöä Ǽǥʒ ȯǍǑɀ Û[1]ȎǑⱯ ǼȞȭ ɉǍȭ

Ǽǥʒ äǾȽ ÛȬǚ ȬŸȮ :ȼö ŌǼǑɀ ÛǼȞȭ źüɀ .([3]ȯǍǙƯ ȿǚ Ûǿɀɳüɳ ȿǚ ÛǨɳǚ ɚǚ [1]ȎǑɟ)

.ǼȞǽ ȬȯǽǼ ŌɄǬèǍɀ ÛȎÔǑǍǽ ȻǍɳǚ ǦⱯȿǍȞɳ ȷǚ Ż .ȎÔǑöä ȭǍɀ ÛäǾȭȿ äǾȭ ȯɀǑⱯ ȸþǍöä

:Ǽẹȿ .ȯǍẹ äǾȭ

ÛǒɎȞöä Ÿǚ ȸǽ ȴèǍǑöä ɀǽǚ Ǎɸǚ ÛǍǍȞDZ ȸǽ ȴȾȽäǍǽǚ ȸǽ [4]Ǽȸ⅂ !ä Ǽǥʒ ɀǽǚ (ȨɄŸɳ)ǍɸƎǹǚ

ȸǽ Ǽȸ⅂ !ä Ǽǥʒ ɀǽǚ ƚǬǼǵ ÛȜȾȞì ȸǽ ɉȿǿǍȽ ȸǽ Ǽȸ⅂ ɄŸʒ ɀǽǚ Ǎɸǚ ÛǍÔɸ Ÿǚ ȸǽ Ǽȸ⅂ ɀǽǚ Ǎɸǚ

ȸʒ ÛɄȸǑöä āɀǑȞⱯ Ǎɸ ÛŸǚ Ǎɸ ÛȴȾȽäǍǽǚ ȸǽ ǍɳǍʒ ȸøǽ ȴȾȽäǍǽǚ ƚǬǼǵ ÛƆǍȾǥȍ ȷä ȻǼǍɳ ȸǽ ƚʒ

:ȯǍẹ Kǯȭ ȸǽä ȴȍǍʒ ȸʒ ÛǼȾȞè ȸǽ ǦÊǥǍʒ

ȲǍöä ǨȞƧ ÛǼȞȭǍⱯ :ȯǍǑɀ ÛÿǍÎǽǍǽ ȎǑⱯ ɀȽȿ ÛǼȞȭ ʔŸʒ ȬǍǽøɳ ȸǽ ȣɀʒ Ɀẹȿ

ɉǽüɀ ÛȼȼǽüǬèǍɀ ÛǤⱯȿǍȞɳ ʔŸʒ ŌǹǼɀ ÛÿǍǑɀ .(ȯǍǙƯ ȿǚ Ûǿɀɳüɳ ȿǚ ÛKɳǚ ɟǚ ǬȎǑɟ) :ȯɀǑⱯ ﷺ

.[Бǚ]ȬȯǿǽȬǽ ŌɄǬèǍɀ Ûȼö

ƚȾǍǍǍÔöä Ǽȸ⅂ ɀǽǚȿ Ûǿɀǽǚöä ȸǽ ƙÊΣä ɀǽǚ Ǎɸǚ ÛɃǼǍẹǍȸÊöä ȸǽ ȴèǍǑöä ɀǽǚ ȝǍɸƎǹǚ — ÿɎè ȸǽä ȯɀẹ ȿǚ ȼȯɀẹ]

ƚȾǍǍǍÔöä Ǽȸ⅂ ɀǽǚ ǍǼǽǚ ÛȭǿǍǥȶä ȸǽ ǧǍȭƎöä ɀǽǚ ȝǍɸƎǹǚȿ dz — [ȴŸȞöä ǼȽǾⱯ Ǎɳ Ž

ȸǽä ɀȽȿ ø [6]ƙÊΣä Ǎɸ ÛŽǍȾÔöä ɉǍǼȣʒ ȸǽ ȸÊøΣä ȸǽ Ǽȸ⅂ ǍȮǽ ɀǽǚ[5] ǍǼǽǚ :ɟǍẹ

:ȯǍẹ ȸȞɳ ȸǽä ȸʒ ÛǼⱯà ȸǽ ǦɳǍèǚ ȸʒ ÛɉǍȾǍè Ǎɸ ÛʒȾȭȿ [5]Ǎɸ ÛǼəǍÊöä ɀǽǚ Ǎɸ ø ŌȾʒǍƧǚ

ȸɳ ȴŸȞöä ǼȽǾǍǍɳ : ø ÿɎè ȸǽ !ä ǼǥȞö ǼȞȭ ȿǚ ø ǼȞȮö ÿɎè ȸǽ !ä Ǽǥʒ ȯǍẹ

.Ǐäɀ Σä âǍǍöä Бǚ ǼŸÛöäȿ ÛȯäúÊöä ǧǍǯȭȿ ȹȸÛöä :ȯǍẹ ŸȻɀȚǍǵ äǚ ǼȞǽ ȯǍDZǍöä ǿȿǼȍ

ȸǽ äɀȸ⅂ ŌȾÊöä ɀǽǚ Ǎɸǚ ÛǼȸ⅂ ȸǽ ȸÊΣä ȸǽ ȴȍǍʒ Ǎɸǚ Ûâȿǚù ȸǽ Ǽȸ⅂ ɀǽǚ ȝǍɸƎǹǚ

(7) Ž ǸⱯǿǍǬöä :KȣÔöä (ȎǍǬȮöä ŌȽǚ).

(1) â: (ɄȒǑⱯ).

(2) ȼDZǍǹǚ ǼǵǍȍ ȴẹǍǽ hȮöä (15029)، ȴẹǍǽ ȼȿȿǚ ȿǚ ǍǍȿ (3665) ȸɳ ȨⱯǍÛöä ƃǍǬöä .

(3) äǍÛɼä āǍȸøʒä ÿǍDzɀʒǚ Kǿȸɳ ȸɳ ɄȽ â ȿ ÿ Ž ǤȚǍŸöä ÿǍDzʒǚ Ž ǑȬȍ ÛǑöȿ ǨǤȶȿ ȸɳ ȸǍè Ÿǚ Ûȿäȿä
źüǼèȿ Ž âÛ ÿ.

(4) Ž ȽǍȽ ǏȬ ȍ: (ȼǬȞƧ ȸɳ Ǽȸ⅂).

(5 ø 5) ȎǑè ǍȸȾǼǍɳ ȸɳ ÿ.

[illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 24 / 192 .

(2) [illegible]

[illegible] ﷺ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

10 [illegible] (2)[illegible]

![illegible]

[illegible]

![illegible]

.(3)《[illegible]》

15 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (ﷺ 3)[illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible] (4)[illegible]

(3 ø 3) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 3 [illegible] 187 [illegible] 4 / 202 .

(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

25 (3) [illegible] 35 [illegible] 41 .

(4) [illegible]

[illegible] 24 / 192 [illegible]

[illegible] 4 / 20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

10

[illegible] (2) [illegible] [ā 285] [illegible]

15

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

20

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

. 169 / 8 [illegible]

. 192 / 24 [illegible] (1)

[illegible] (2)

25

[illegible] (3)

[illegible] (4)

:ʔȅƺɳ ƺ̈Ǖ ȯȦȩ :(1)ȯȦȩ ɄȞȨȀ̈ǟ ȷȦȵȩȅ ƺ̈Ǖ

ƺ̈Ǖȿ Ǔɬ ȧǽȶ̈ǟ ȯȦȩ Ȭ̃ȯǾȭ̃ȿ :ȯȦȩ .ƙǫƳǫȿ ƙǪǼǟ ǦǼȅ ǿǼǦǵɉ̈ǟ ÆɆȞȭ̃ȿ ȯ̈ǟǻǼȸǼȀ̈ǟ ƺ̈Ǖ ǧȦɳ

.ɃǼȝ ȸ ȴȝǺȧ̈ȿ ǓȿȦȵȝȿ Ǔʔȅƺɳ

ȸ ÆɊǕ Ȧǩ ǓȴɆȬ̈ǟȦ̈ǟ ȸ ÆɊǕ ȸ ɄǛȝ ȸ ÆȵȚ ȦǪǕ ǓȸȆ̂Ʃ̈ǟ ȸ ÆȵøȚ ǞȯȦȡ ƺ̈Ǖ ȦǪȄȀ̀Ǖ

:(2)ȯȦȩ ɃȀ̀ȦȮ̂ɊȬ̈ǟ ǦȦȵȵ̀ ȦǪǫ ǓɃȀǫȆ̂Ǫ̈ǟ ʔȅƺɳ Ȧǩ Ǔʔȅƺɳ ȸ ȷȦ̈ȵȝ ȸ ÆɊǕ Ȧǩ Ǔȷ ȦȀ̀ȵ̀ ȸ ȧȦɄȅǕ

.ȄƩ̈ǟ ÆɆȞǑ̃ ǧȦɳ ȦȚȵƺ ø ƙǫƳǫȿ ƙǪǼǟ ǦǼȅ

ȀȮ̈ ȦǪǕ ǓȀȦȚȶ̈ǟ ȸ ÆȵȚ ȦǪǕ ǓȸȆ̂ɄȶǕ ȸ ɄǛȝ ȦǪǕ Ǔ(3)ÆȵȚ ȸ ƙȆ̂Ʃ̈ǟ ÆȬȦù ƺ̈Ǖ ȦǪȄȀ̀Ǖ

ÆǼȝ ɬǫǼǵ Ǔǟ̄ƺȬɅ ȸ ȴȵȬ̈ǟȦ̈ǟ ɬǫǼǵ ǓʔȆ̂ȝ ȸ ÆȵȚ (4ȸ ÆɊǕ ȦǪǫ ǓȒ̀Ȧǵ4) ȸ̈ ÆɊǕ ȸ

:ȯȦȩ ȿȦ̈ȵȝ ȸ ȷƺȦȒ̀ ȸȝ ǓȅȦøȝ ȸ ǑȝȦƧǕ ȸȝ ǓǴȂɊ ȸ ɬƷ ɬøǫǼǵ ǓȤȅƺɅ ȸ ǃ̈ǟ

ÆǼȝ ȸ ǴɅȦ̀ɨ ɬǫǼǵ

.(5)ǫǼƩ̈ǟ ǟ̄ǿǻ ȸɳ ȧ̈ƺǂ̈ǟ ǧǟǾȸ ƙǫƳǫȿ ȜȸǾǕ ǦǼȅ ǧȦɳ ȀǦȞǑ̃ ȡǕ

ǓƳǕ ƆȝȀ̀ǕǓ ÆȵȚ ȸ ɊȦǭ ȦǪǕ ǓÆɊǕ ȸ ȀɅȞȬ̈ǟ ÆǼȝ ȸȝ ǓǴȂɊ ȸ ÆȵȚ ƳǕ ʔȝ ǧǕȦȩ

ɬƷ ȸȝ ǓǽǼǕ ȸȝ ǓǿȦȮ̂ȸ ȸ ÆȵȚ ȸ ȸƩ̈ǟ ɬǫǼǵ Ǔǟ̄ȡɳ ȸ ȀȦȞǈ ȸ ÆøȵȚ ǟ̄ȦȦȞȬ̈ǟ ƺ̈Ǖ Ȧǩ

ɄɳȀ̀Ȓ̂Ʃ̈ǟ ÆǼȝ ȸ ǴɅȦ̀ɨ ȸȝ ǓȿȦȵȝ ȸ ȷȦƺȦȒ̀ ȸȝ ǓǴȂɊ ȸ

ǓƙǫƳǫȿ ȜȸǾǕ ǦǼȅ Ž ǫǼƩ̈ǟ (6)ǟ̄ǿǻ ȸɳ ȧ̈ƺøǂ̈ǟ ǧǟǾȸ ǧȦɳ ǿǼǦǵɉ̈ǟ ǢøȞǑ̃ ȡǕ

.(7)ǟȜǩȦɳ ȸ̈Ǖ ȴȅ̈ǟ ȷȦȭ̃ȿ

ȀȵȦù ƺ̈Ǖ ȦǪǕ ǓÆɊǕ ȸ ɄøǛȝ ȴȅȦȮ̈ǟ ƺ̈Ǖ ȦǪǕ ǓÆɊǕ ȸ ǑȝøȜȦƧǕ ȴȅȦȮ̈ǟ ƺ̈Ǖ ȜȦǪȄȀ̀Ǖ

:ȯȦȩ ÆǼȝ ƺ̈Ǖ ɬǫǼǵ ǓƳǕ ƆȝȀ̀Ǖ ǓȸɊȦȬ̈ǟ ÆǼȝ ȸ ǃ̈ǟ ÆǼȝ Ȧǩ ǓȒ̈ȦȦǻȂǕ Ȓ̀ǫȦȶ̈ǟ

ȯǕ ȸɳ ȜǩȦɳ ȸ (9ÆɆȞǑ̃ :ƺȵȿ ǕǿǼǦǵɉ̈ǟ9) ÆɆȞǑ̃ (8)ȦøȚȵƺ Žƺǩ ƙǫƳǫȿ ȜȸǾǕ ǦǼȅ

.ƙȝǿ Ƀȸ

.(10ȴɅȝǕ ǃ̈ȿ ǕȦ̈ȿƺȦȚ ǟ̄ǿǼƩ̈Ȧȸ ȸǽƺȩ ȸȿǕ ɟ10)

.ȯǼȂ̈ǟ ƙȸ ȦȝȿɃȦ̀ǵǒ ȦȚȵȂǕ ɈȀ̀ȦǕȂȿ ǕȆ̂ȊɳȦ̀ɄǦǵȂɳ ȸɳ ȴȵȩǕ :ɟƺɅȞɳȿ

(1) ǓȦ̀ǿȦǩ ÆǼƺɳ ǽȦȵɅȬ̈ǟ ȴǾ̈Ȧƺȿȿ 48 .

(2) ȬǾȸ Ȭ̃ȯȸ ȸɳ ȦȀ̀Ȧù ǟȦȶ̈ ɃȦȶ̈ Ž ÆɅǾǾ ȯȦȵȀȬ̈ǟ 192 / 24 .

(3) Ž ȴɳȦƗ ǓȒ̀ :(ǗǕȦǪȄȀ̀ ǓȵȚ ǓȦǪǕ ƙȆ̂Ʃ̈ǟ ǓǵǼȦȩ ȿŽ ȴɳȦȚǟ Ǔȶ̈ǟȦȚȀ̈ǟ :(ǽȦøȬȂ ȸɳ ȵȚǓ).

(4 ø 4) ȅȯǕ ȦȵǓȦǓȦǩ ȸɳ ǟ̄.

(5) ǫǼƩøøøȠ ø ȬȀȦȨǕȦǫ ø ǦȦǼǕ ƙǼȸ ǦǼȅǕ ɨɳ ȅȆ̂ǾȦȩ ǽ̂ɳȦǩ ȸɳ ȝǼøȒ. ȴȽƺɳ.

ǿǼǦǵɉ̈ǟ 2 / 227 . ƁȿǕ ȀȦǩǕ ǧǕ ȧƺȂ̈ǟ.

(6) ȳ: (ǟ̄ǿǻ) .

(7) Ž ǕȒ̀ :(ȜǩȦɳ).

(8) ǟ̄: (ȦȚȵƺ Žƺǩ).

(9 ø 9) ȅȯǕ ȦɳǕȦȩǕ ȸɳ ȳ.

25

30

ȸǽ ǼȞõ ȸǽ ȸǼǬöǟ ȸǽ ø ȿȀȶȝ ȼȤǟȿ ø ǼȞõ Ÿǖ ȸǽ ȬöǺȠ ȸǽ ǼȞõ

ȸǽ ǥǽǿǺè ȸǽ Ǽèǖ ȸǽ ȰŸȝ ȸǽ ǼȞè ȸǽ ǦȶŸè ȸǽ ǼȞõ ȸǽ ȴǺǭ ȸǽǟ ǻǟȥè

Ûȸþ Àöǟ ǼǤȝ ȥǽǖ :ȯǺȪȿ Û!ǟ ǼǤȝ ȥǽǖ ÛǮǿÂȴǟ ȸǽ ȴȴÎȸ ȸǽ ǼȀÂǩ

*ɃøǺÔȹ ǻ KÎǽ ȥǽǖ :ȯǺȪȿ

5 .ȼÀȝÀÌȿ Ûﷺ !ǟ ȯȥèǿ ǼǵǺò

.ǟǼǤǖȿ ǦǤǬöǟ ǼȾÌȿ .ǦΣǺò ǬǺǻǺǵǖ ﷺ ƑǺöǟ ȸȝ ʔȿǿ

ȸǽ !ǟ ǼǤȝȿ ÛǼȞõ ȥǺǽ ǼȶȚȿ Ûȸþ Àøöǟ ǼǤȝȿ !ǟ ǼǤȝȿ Û!ǟ ǼǤȝ ȼȥǺǽ ȼǺøȝ ʔȿǿ

ȸǽ (1)ÀȶȝȿÛȰŸȝ ȸǽ ǼȶȚ ÀǺȞǄ ȥǽǖȿ ÛȰŸȽǺøǤöǟ ǦȠǺȴǖ ȥǽǖȿ Û!ǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǽ ÀǽǺǄȿ ÛâǺøǤȝ

.ǴŸȥǖ ȸǽ Kǰõ ȸǽ (1)Àȶȝȿ ÛȷǺǽȥǦ ȸǽ ȴȮΣǟ

10 .ȷǺȀȝ ȸǽ ȷǺȶǯȝ ȬǪȩ ǼȞǽ ǦȀȿǺȞȠ ʔŸȝ ÿǼȩȿ

[ǼŸù ȸȠ :ǬǼǵ ...ȴŸȞöǟ]

ȸǽ ȴèǺȪöǟ ȥǽǖȿ ÛǿȥǬǺöǟ ȸǽ ƘÊøΣǟ ȥǽǖ ǺȹǖÛǼþǖ ȸǽ ȬǤȝǺȤǖ ȴøèǺȪöǟ ȥǽǖ ǯǺȹƎǹǖ

ƑǺǺǺöǟ ÀÔȹ ȥǽǖȿ ÛɃÀÊǺöǟ

ÛǼȶȚ ȬȒǺöǟ ǯȥǽǖȿ ÛȯǼǼȶǟ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǽ ȸÊΣǟ ȸǽ ƘÊøΣǟ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ȥǽǖ ǯǺȹƎǹǖȿ ǳ

ƑǺǺǺöǟ ÀÔȹ ȥǽǖ Ǻȹǖ :ǟȥǿǺȩ ȷǺǺǺƎǬǟ ȸÊΣǟ ȸǽ Ǽþǖ ǺǺǟ ǻȥȶȚ ǯȴèǺȪöǟ ȥǽǖȿ

15 ȸǽ Ǽþǖ ȸǽ Ȱȝ ȸǽ ǺǺǺȞöǟ ǼǤȝ ȴøèǺȪöǟ ȥǽǖ Ǻȹǖ ÛȰùǺƳȹ ǻ ǧǺõƎöǟ ȥøǽǖ ǯǺȹƎǹǖȿ ǳ

ȰùǺƳȹ ǻ ȸÊΣǟ

ȸǽ Ǽþǖ ǬȞÌȹ ǻ ȥǽǖ Ǻȹ ÛǼȝǺò ȸǽ ǼøȶȚ ȸǽ ȽȜ Ǻȹ ÛÒǻǺǅǟ ÀȽǺù ȥǽǖ ǺøȹǖÛ : ǟȥǿǺȥ

ȸǽ ǼȞõ ȸǽǟ ȽǬǼǵ Û!ǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǽ ǦȞȸøù ȸǽ ȽȜ ȸǽ ȧǺȞèǖ Ǻȹ ÛǼǿǺǹ ȸǽǟ ǦøǼȠǖ Ǻȹ ÛŸǟǼǕǟ

.ȼǤÌȹ ǻ ȥȽȿ ÛǬǺÊöǟ ȝȴǟ ǦǺǼ Ž ÿ Ûâ Ž ȼǤǼÀǩ ÀȶǼǼǺȠ (10 ø 10)

20 Û(ɃÀȶȝ) 202 Û92 ǦǺǼŸǹ ȠǺǿǺǩȿ Û(ɃÀȶȝ) 103 ǦǺǼŸǹ ǧǺȪǤùȿ Û175 / 4 ÿǺÎȴ ȸǽǟ ǥKè *

ȴõǺȥȿȿ ǿǺȶŸȞöǟ ǼöȥȠ ȠǺǿǺǩȿ Û318/1 ȠǺǿǺǬöǟȿ ǦȥÀȞȶǟȿ Û76/1 K8Ôöǟ ȠǺǿǺǬöǟȿ Û219/7 KǤøȮöǟ ȠǺǿǺǬöǟȿ

Û (305 ȯ) ȴõǺȞŸöȿ 79 Û78/1 ŸɍȿǼøŸö ǿǺȤȹǟȿ ǀȮöǟȿ Û160/7 ȬøǺǼȞǬöǟȿ ǳȥÀøȤǟȿ 61 Û 54

Û173/3 ǿǼǼöȿȹǟ ǦøǼŸǵȿ Û350/3 ǧǺȪøǯöǟȿ Û334/4 ȿ Û231/1 ȯǺȶøõqǟȿ Û226/16 ƆǺȡȹǟȿ

Û523/2 ǿƳǤǺöǟ ÿƳȝǖ Kèȿ Û194/24 ȯǺȶȮöǟ ǼǺǾőȿ Û247/4 ǤǽǺø8öǟ Ǽèǖȿ Û1323/3 ǟǺȞǼǬèɍǟȿ

25 . 135/2 ǼǺÀȬǬöǟȿ Û440/8 ǼǺǾƬǬöǟ ǼǺǾőȿ Û (7433 ǧ) 3 ǤǽǺòqǟȿ Û243/2 ÿƳèqǟ ȠǺǿǺǩȿ

(1) (2654)

(2) (1641) (1449) 108/4

(5) 233/16

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

10 [illegible] [287] [illegible]

15 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 102 .

(2) [illegible]

25 (1) [illegible]

ꜳä ꜳȝ ÛáȦȁà ꜳȝ ÛyȦ ÎȽ ꜳä ȼȄÊȁøꜳ ȦȁꝕȀǵ .ȴȚȝ ȀĚȄ ꜳȁØä ǦøꝕƳȝä Ȁǵ ȥȽȿ ÛǦǦȎȞä ǦȁȀȶȦ ǧȦꞔ .! ȁ Ȁǥȝ Ȧû ꞁÒȁ ÛǦȶȸè ꞁꜳ ꜳꞔ ǦǦŸȞꝕ ꜳøꜳ Ȁȁà Ǩȁ ʔȞȍ ȀĚȞȍ ÿȿ .ȧȦĦȗèÛ
.ƙȞøɟ ȁ ȌǦȩ

[ꞴøȦȂǦȍä ȀȁȝȘ]

ȥȿ ÛȷȘȦȟ ꜳ ȌȒȦä ȥÛ ȦꝕÛ ÛɄꞔƳȄä ȌȒȦä ȥÛ ȜȦȁꝕȀǵ Ż ÛɄȝ ꜳ ȀȶøȚ ȴȁȦä ȥÛ ȦꝕǦꝕÛ
ø :ɟȦȩ ÛƙÊΣȁ ȥȿ :ȌȒȦä ȥÛ áȁà ø ȀƥÛ ȥÛ ȦꝕÛ :ȁȥȦȩ ø ȼȍ ȘȦȍä ø ȴȦä ȥȿ ÛŽȦȎä ƙÊΣȁ
:[1]ȯȦȩ ȌȝȦƧÛ ꜳ ȀȶȚ ȦꝕÛ ÛȎȚè ꜳ ȀȶȚ ȦꝕÛ ÛȷȁȀȝ ꜳ ȀƥÛ ȦꝕÛ

ꜳ ꜳƥȀä Ȁǥȝ ȯȦȩ .[3] ꞁȁȀȶȁ ɄȶȸÊä ꞴøȦÔꝕɟ ȁ [2]ꜳȌä ŸÛ ꜳ ȌȍȦøꞔ ꜳ ȀĚȞȍ
ȀĚȞȍȿ ÛǨȦꝕ ꜳ ȷȦÊǵ :ﷺ [4]ƑȀä ǡȦĦȗòÛ ȀȞȉÛ ȷȦȍ :ȀȶȚ ꜳȝ ÛȷȥȝꜳäA ꜳȝ :ȁȦƥ
ȡÛ :ȧȦĦȗèÛ ꜳä ꜳȝ ÛȄȁøáÛ ꜳä ꜳȝ :ȷȦȶŸè ꜳ ꞁƷ ȯȦȩȿ .Ǧǵȿø ꜳ ! ȁ Ȁǥȝȿ ÛȌȍȦꞔ ꜳ
.[5]ȀǨȦȀȁÛ ȯȦȩ ȷȦȶȝ ȌǦȩ ƙǵ ȌȍȦꞔ ꜳ ȀĚȞȍ

[ŹȦǵ ŸÛ ꜳä ȀȁȝȘ]

ꜳ ȀȶȚ ꜳ ꜳƥȀä Ȁǥȝ ȦꝕÛ :ɟȦȩ ȦꝕǽÛ Ȁȁáɟ ȁ (ǥȿȦÊꞔ) ! ȁ Ȁǥȝ ȥøȿ ÛɄȓȦä ƙÊΣȁ ȥÛ ȦꝕƎȵÛ
ǧàȦǱÛ [6]Ȁƥ ȦꝕÛ ÛȧȦĦȗèÛ
ɄŸȝ ȦꝕÛ ÛȀȽȦù ȥÛ ȦꝕȿȘ :ȯȦȩ ǳ
:[7]ȯȦȩ ŹȦǵ ŸÛ ꜳä ȦȁÛ :ɟȦȩ

ȀȞè ꜳ ǦȶȸèȿꞁꜳȀǵÛ .[8]ꞁȁȀȶȁ ɄȶȸÊä ƙȌä ꜳ ȀĚȞȍ ŸÛ ꜳ ȌȍȦøꞔ ꜳ ȀĚȞȍ
.ǦȁȘȦȞꞔ ǦȥƳȵ Ž ȼȀÔꜳ ȀȽꜳ ȷȦȍȿ ÛǦøȦÔä ȌȽÛ ꜳꞔ ȷȦȍȿ Û! ȁ ȀǦȞꜳ ꞁÒȁ .ȜøȀȴȁ ꜳ
Ȁǥȝ ȼȁä ȼȁȝ ʔȿø .ǦĦȗøò ȼȍ .ƙÊɌ ǦȁèȌȍꜳȿ ÛƙȞǦèȿ ȝøǦè ꜳä ȥȽȿ ǧȦꞔȿ :ȯȦȩ
.ȌȍꜳȯȥȌȁ ŸÛ ǨȞƧ ȀĚȞȍ ꜳ ꜳƥȀä

[ꞴȥÊȦä ȀȁȝȘ]

Ȁǥȝ ȦꝕÛ ÛȌȒȦä ꜳ ƙÊΣȁ ȥÛ ȦꝕÛ ÛꞴƎÛä ꜳ ȀÒꜳ ȥÛ ȦꝕÛ ÛꞴȀøȩȀȶÊä ꜳ ȴèȦȌä ȥÛ ȜȦꝕƎȵÛ

. ÿ ȦȶȚȀȦꞔ ÙȌè (2 ø 2)
.ÿ ꜳꞔ ǨÛȌè (3)
. 219/1 ƘǦȮä ȐȁøȦꝕä (1)
.ȼǦÊꝕ Ž ǴȀĦȗÔä ȥȽȿ Û(ƙȌä ꜳ ȀĚȞȍ ŸÛ ꜳ) :ƘǦȮä ȐȁøȦꝕä Žȿ ÛȐȁøȦꝕä ȌÒÛ Ž ȁøȍ (2)
.(ƆȀȶȁ) :ÿ ȿ ÛƘǦȮä ȐȁøȦꝕä (3)
.(! ȁ ȯȥèø) :ƘǦȮä ȐȁøȦꝕä Ž (4)
. ƆȦȡɟ ȁ ȨȁȀù ꜳꞔ ǧȦȀɟ ȁ ǨꞔȀȌǨ (5)
.(ȀƥÛ) : ÿ (6)

:(1)ȯǺɥ ǡɀǑȞʌ Ǻφ Û!ǻ

.ǦǤŸȞǭ ȡǽ ȴǺȡǭ ȡǽ ǻǻɀȅ ȡǽ ǼȞǒ ȡǽ ƘǑǿǻ (2)ŸǕ ȡǽ ȱȯǺɳ ȡǽ ǼȞǒ

[ȴǒǺΣǻ ǼǺȝʂ] ǺφǕ Û(3)Ǽƥǔ ɀǽǕ ǺφǕ ÛɄŸȝ ȡǽ Ǽƥǔ ǺφǕ ÛǿǺȀÔǿǻ ȀȮǽ ɀøǽǕ ǺφǕ ÛȼǽǺǭȭ Ž ɔǻøȾǻ ȀǺȞǲ ɀǽǕ ǺφƎǹǕ

:ȯǺɥ ǿøǺʈǻ ȡǽ ȴȽȽǻȀǽǕ Ǻφ ø ɄǶȾǻ Ǽƥǔ ȡǽ ǼȾȶ ɬȞʌ ø ȄφɀΛ ɀǽǕ Ǻφ ÛɄǺȰǿǻ

5 .!ǻ ǼǤȝ ǺǽǕ ǀȮΛ ÛȱȯǺɳ ȡǽ ǼȞǒ

[ɄǝǺȆǿǻ ǼǺȝʂ] ȀÔφ ɀǽǕ ǺφǕ ÛȭǺȡΣǻ ȡǽ ȬȒøǺǿǻ ŸǕ ȡȝ ø ȼȼŸȝ ǧǕǺɥ ǺȾȼ ø ȀȯǺøφ ȡǽ ȬȒǺǿǻ ɀǽǕ ȜǺφƎǹǕ

:ȯǺɥ ŸǕ ɔƎǹǕ ÛȡƥȀǿǻ ǼǤȝ ŸǕ ȡǽ ȻȀȮǿǻ ǼǤȝ ɔƎǹǕ Û!ǻ ǼǤȝ ȡǽ ǼȽÔȴǻ ǺφǕ ÛɄŸǻɀǿǻ

.!ǻ ǼǤȝ ɀǽǕ :ǑȽɥ ÛȱȯǺɳ ȡǽ ǼȞǒ ȡƥȀǿǻ ǼǤȝ ɀǽǕ

[ŸɟʂǼǿǻ ǼǺȝʂ] ÛȀȾȝ ȡǽ ȴȽȽǻȀǽǕ ȡǽ !ǻ ǦǤȽ ǺφǕ ÛȀǑȬǿǻ ŸǕ ȡǽ ȀȽǺǜ ɀǽǕ ǺφǕ ÛǼƥǔ ȡǽ ǑȽȝǺȿǕ ȴȅǺǑǿǻ ɀǽǕ ȜǺφƎǹǕ

10 :(4)ȯǺɥ ŸɟʂǼǿǻ ȀǏǽ ɀǽǕ Ǻφ ÛǡǼǺǼȶǻ ȀȮǽ ɀǽǕ ǺφǕ

.ȱȯǺɳ ȡǽ ǼȞǒ !ǻ ǼǤȝ ɀǽǕ

.!ǻ ǼǤȝ ɀǽǕ :ȯǺǑʌɥ ÛȱȯǺɳ ȡǽ ǼȞǒ ȡƥȀǿǻ ǼǤȝ ɀǽǕ :(5)ȀƞǕ ȣȓɀɳ Ž ȯǺɥ Ż

[Ƀɀ8Ǥǿǻ ǼǺȝʂ] ȡǽ !ǻ ǼǤȝ ǺφǕ ÛɄŸȝ ȡǽ ɁȆȽȝ ǺφǕ ÛøɀǑǺǿǻ ȡǽ ƘȆΣǻ ɀǽǕ ǺφǕ ÛǼƥǔ ȡǽ ǑȽȝǺȿǕ ȴȅǺǑǿǻ ɀǽǕ ȜǺφƎǹǕ

:ȯǺɥ Ƀɀ8Ǥǿǻ ǼȾȶ

15 ȡȮȅ ȡƥȀǿǻ ǼǤȝ ɀǽǕ :ȯǺøǑʌɥ Û!ǻ ǼǤȝ ɀǽǕ ÛɃøǺÔφɟǻ ɄȾǜȆøǿǻ ȱȯǺɳ ȡǽ ǼȞǒ

.ǬʌǻǺǥǕ ﷺ ƑǺǿǻ ȡȝ ɁɥøɥÛǦǺǼȶǻ

[ɄǐǺǏǿǻ ǼǺȝʂ] ɀǽǕ ǺφǕ ÛɄŸȽŸȴǻ ǼȾȶ ȡǽ Ǽƥǔ ȴȅǺǑǿǻ ɀǽǕ ǺφǕ ÛɄŸȽȒǺǿǻ ǑȽȝǺȿǕ ȡǽ ǼȾȶ ȬȒǺǿǻ ɀǽǕ (ǬȞŸɳ)ǺφƎǹǕ

:ȯǺɥ ɄǐǺǏǿǻ ǼȽŸǒ ȡǽ ȴǴȽȾǻ ǼȽȞȅ ɀǽǕ [ǡ 287] ǺφǕ ÛɄȝǻǺȴǻ Ǽƥǔ ȡǽ ɄŸȝ ȴȅǺǑǿǻ

ȡǽǻ ǼȞǒ ȡǽ ȴǺȡǭ ȡǽ ǻǻɀȅ ȡǽ ǼȞǒ ȡøǽ ȡǼǭǿǻ ȡǽ ǼȞǒ ŸǕ ȡǽ ȱȯǺɳ ȡǽ ǼȞǒ

20 .ǦǑȞǿǻ ǑȾǕ ȡɳ ɟǺȱɥ .ȀɳǺȝ ȡǽ ɥȀȾȝ ɬǽ ȡɳ ÛǦȾŸȅ

[ǺȒǺǕ ȴǒǺΣǻ ǼǺȝʂ] Ǽƥǔ ɀǽǕ ǺφǕ ÛȼǺɀǅǺɳ ȡǽ ɄŸȝ ȡǽ Ǽƥǔ ǺφǕ ÛǿǺȀÔǿǻ ȀȮǽ ɀǽǕ ǺφǕ ÛɄŸȝ ŸǕ ȡǽ ǼȾȶ ȀǺȞǲ ɀǽǕ ǺφǕǤǕ

---

(7) ǑΛǼȞǭǿǻɥ ǲɀȀȿǻ 160/7 .

(8) Ž ǑΛǼȞǭǿǻɥ ǲɀȀȿǻ: (ɃøǺÔφɟǻ ɄȾŸȆǿǻ ɬΛǼʈǻ)Û Žɥ ÿ: (ɔǼʈǻ).

(1) ȐΛøǺǭǿǻɥ ǦɀȀȞʈǻ 318/1 .

(2) ǻøȼ Ž ȮȮɟǻ ȮȞǕ ɥǻȝɃǽ ȢǑȾ ǦɀȀȞʈǻ ǦɀŸȞǅɥ ȼȾȶǺ ǼǑȮ ÿ .

(3) ǀȮǿǻ ɥǻɟȾǺǿ ŸǼǺȞǒ ȴǒǺȞŸǑ (ȯ 305) .

5

10

15

(4) 78/1

(5) 79/1

(1) (305)

(2)

(3)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

25 (2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 105/2 .

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] (1082) [illegible] 1295/2 [illegible]

[illegible] 502/1 [illegible] 301/5 ø 302 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible] 15

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] 20

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3 - 3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 25

(5) [illegible] 306/6 [illegible] 257/2 [illegible] 395/6 [illegible] 396 [illegible] 30

(6) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

5 (2) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

10 (8) [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

20 [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

25 [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

(3)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

[illegible] (5)[illegible]

(6)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (7)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [289 [illegible]] [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 389/1 [illegible] 291 .

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

Ƒɸ ȼö ȯȦȫɀ ÛȬèȀǵÛ ȬɆöÛ Ǩȶȫɀ ÛÿɀȺöä ɄȺɳ ȝȺɸɳȦɀ ÛȬǽȦøHɄòÛ ǥȀȡȿ Û!å ƑɸȦȺ ÛȬǨȀȡȿ

.ȦɀȿȀȞɳ ﷺ (1) !å

ȡǽ øɀÔȺɳ ɀǽÛ ȦɸÛ :ɟȦȩ ȰȒȦöä ȡǽ ÆȶƬ ȡǽ ȬɆȝȦƧÛ ȴèȦȫöä ɀǽÛȿ ÛâȿȦøù ȡǽ ÆȶƬ ɀǽÛ ªȦɸƎǹÛ [..Ȭɸø ɄÊɸȦɳ ǬȺÆǵ]

ȼȺȿȀȮȉ

5 ȡǽ ÆȶƬȿ ȧȦHɄèÛ ȡǽ ÆȶƬ ȡǽ ǡȦȽɀöä ÆǤøȝ ȦɸÛ ÛɃáåÆȣɃöä ȡǽ (2) (ȨHɄŸɳ)ÆȞè ɀǽÛ ȦɸƎǹÛȿ ȡɀ

:åɀöȦȩ ɄŸȝ ȡǽ Æƥ Û

ȡǽ ɄŸȝ Ȧɸ ÛɄŸɳȦǂå ȬɆȝȦƧÛ ȡǽ ƙÊΣå Ȧɸ Û(ƃÛ)ȼöɀȩ ǾɆȉȀǹ ȡǽ ÆȶƬ ȡǽ !å ÆǤȝ ȡǽ ȴɆȽåȀǽÛ ȦɸÛ

ÆȶƬ ȡǽ øÆȮȺɬå ȡȝ ÛɄȶɆɸöä ǦHɄŸù ȡǽ (3)Ȁȶȝ Ȧɸ ÛɄɳåÂΣå ȬŸɬå ÆøǤȝ ȡǽ ȡƥȀöä ÆǤȝ Ȧɸ ÛŸøåɀƨå Æƥ Û

(4)ȀǽȦǄ ȡȝ ÛȼɆǽÛ ȡȝ ÛøÆȮȺɬå ȡǽå

10 Û(ȼɸŸȩ ȦɸɆǽ ȦɃÊɸ Ȭɸø ȷȦȭ ȦøɳȿÛȬɸø ɄÊɸȦɳ) :ǑöȦɳ ȡǽ ÆȞȮö ȯȦȩ ﷺ ƑȺøöä ȝÛ

[ǑɳȦȮöä ȡɳ] :ȯȦȫɀ Û(ȀȮǽ ȦǽÛȦȺ ÛȻÆȊɸÛ) :ȯȦȩ ÝɀȽȦɳ :ȯȦȩ

(5)ǡȦɎɃöä ȻȄøȦøɃɳ ȡɃǤøŸɃɬøöȿ ȦȾɃø ȻȄøȻɃɃè ɏÛ ǤøɆÆǺè ǨȶøȝȀ

.ǦHɄŸù ȡǽ ÆȶƬ ɀȽ ȦȶɸÛȿ .ȯȦȩ åǾȭ

ȡÊΣå ɀǽÛ ȦɸÛ ÛȻɀȴ ȡǽ ÆȶƬ ɀǽÛ ȦɸÛ ÛȻÆȺɳ ȡǽ ȿȀøȶȝ ɀǽÛ ȦɸÛ ÛţȦǄȉ ȡǽ ÆȶƬ ȀȮǽ ɀǽÛ ǯȼȦɸƎǹÛ [ȀǹÛ ȼǄȿ ȡɳ ǬȺÆΣå]

15 ȡǽ ÆȶƬ ȡǽ øÆȮȺɳ ȡȝ ÛɄȶɆɸöä ǦHɄŸù ȡǽ ÆȶƬ Ȧɸ ÛɄɳåÂΣå øǾȺɬå ȡǽ ȴɆȽåȀǽÛ Ȧɸ ÛȦɆɸÆøöä ŸÛ ȡǽå Ȧɸ ÛƆȦǤȺɃöä

:ȯȦȩȀǽȦǄ ȡȝ ÛȼɆǽÛ ȡȝ ÛøÆȮȺɬå

:ȯȦȩ Û(ȼɸŸȩ åȀȞȉ ȦɆÊɸ ȷȦȭ Ȧɳȿ ÛȬɸø ɄÊɸȦɳ) :ǑöȦɳ ȡǽ ÆȞȮö ﷺ !å ȯɀèø ȯȦȩ

. ǨɆǤöä ȀȭǾɀ ø :ȯȦȫɀ Û(ÆȊɸÛ ÛȀȮǽ ȦǽÛȦȺ) :ȯȦȩ ÝɀȽȦɳ

ÛÙȀȮɬå ȡǽ ȀȮǽ ɀǽÛ ȦɸÛ ÛɄȦȮǯöä áɀȶƬ ȡǽ ÆƥÛ ȦɸÛ ÛÆƥ ȡǽ ÆǵåɀöäÆǤȝ ȫȦɀɀøöä ɀǽÛ (ȨHɄŸɳ)ȦɸƎǹÛ [ÆȊȺ ɀȽȿ ƑȺöä ȼǽ Ȁɳ] [Ǒöǽ ǬȺÆǵȿ]

20 . 308 ø 307/3 ÿȦȊȽ ȡǽå ǥƘè Ž Ǒöǽ ȬɆÔȦƘ ȀƬɸå .(ǫøȦΣå ȴŸèöɀ Û!å ɟÛ Ǒöǽ ʔŸȝ ȝŸùå

.(ƑȺöä) : â (1)

.(ÆɆȞè) : ÿ (2)

ǬȺÆΣå ɃȿȀȺȿ ÛÆȶƬ :ǡåɀÔöä ȷÛ ʔŸȝ ɃȿåȀöä ȼǤɆè Û(ȿȀȶȝ) :â Žȿ ÛǦøǤȓ ȬȰ Ž ȦȾȩɀɀ (3)

.ǡåɀÔöä ʔŸȝ ȼɆɀ ȴèɟå ȫȦǄ ȨȺȀù ȡɳ

25 ȨȺȀù ȡɳ (37491) ȴȩȀǽ ɦȮöä ÆǵȦȰ ȼǄȀǹÛȿ .(219) ȣåȀȉɋå ȨȺȀù ȡɳ ǬȺÆΣå ɀɆɆè (4)

178 ȀƬɸå .ȧÆȺȶå ÿɀȺ ʔȀȞǽÂöä ȡǽ !å ÆǤȝ Ȧŏ ǡȦǄÛ ȼɸåɀȺå Ž ǥÆɆÔȩ ȡɳ Ƙøǹɟå ɀȽ ǨɆǤöäȿ ÛȀȭȦÊȝ ȡǽå

. (7)

ȬȭɀȺ ÿȦȞÛöä ȡɳ ţɀɸ :ǦȺɆǺÊöä .(ȡɃɆŸɃɃɀ ȦȾɃø ÆȮȦɃǨ ɄȭǤøɆÆǺè ǧȫȦǄ) :ȷåɀȺÆöä ǦȺȿø (5)

5

10

15

20

(1) 169/16

(2)

(3) 241/10 /319

(4) 239/10 (8964) 165/16

5

10

15

20

(4) 196/24 .

(1) (382) 223 .

(2)

(3) (417)

234 525/2 .

(4) 57/1 . 306/1

25

49 .

(1)[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

(3)[illegible] [illegible]

5 [illegible] (5)[illegible] (6)[illegible] (7)[illegible] (8)[illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible] [ā 290] [illegible] (9)[illegible]

[illegible] (10)[illegible]

. 221/1 [illegible] 121/4

15 (1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 361/5 [illegible]

20 (4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

25 (6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible] 22 [illegible] 45 .

(8) [illegible]

(9) [illegible] 146 [illegible] (122 ø 120) [illegible]

(2)ȴȽ ảɀõȀ Ɓȿ ÛȴȽǗȦÊ ȴȚȦǪʒả ÛȴȚÛ ùȦÊ ảɀȀ ȑ ȿ ÛảɀǱȀǺ ÛȦ ƘȞøÛ ảɀȦǱ øÛøɀ ƂÛ ﴿..ȞȩȦ ȑ ảǽÛ ʔǥǵ ảɀȦ ȹ ȸØả ǤɎả ʔʒȿ﴾ :ȴȚ ȯȹɀ ÛȴȚȦ ảȿǗƎ Ɓȿ ÛƘȽȞÊʈả .ȼȦȊ ÛƔËȞõ ƂÛ ǤȽȞè ȳÛ Ȟ ȞǤ .﴿ȴǵȀả Ƚā ảɀȸả﴾ :ȼȯɀȩ

ȡǝ !ả ƔǤʒ Ȧ ÛȦȦȞǱ ȡǝ ƔƥÛ ȦÛ ÛɄȞøʒ ȡǝ ȡÊƩả Ʉʒ ɀǽÛ ȦÛ ÛȡȮÔƩả ȡǝ ȴèȦøȮả ɀǽÛ ȦƎǹÛ

5 ȡǝ ƔȽȚ ȼȽʒ ȡʒ Û !ả ƔǤʒ ȡǝ ƔȽȚ ɃȀøȽÂả ɄǹÛ ȡả Ȧ ÛȴȽȀǽÛ ȡǝ āɀȮȞ Ȧø Û(3)ȞÛ ɫǵ ÛƔƥÛ

ø ÕȍȦ ȡǝ ƔËȞõ ȡǝ !ả (4)ƔǤʒ ȡÛ ÛÕȍȦ ȡǝ ƔËȞõ ȡǝ !ả ƔǤʒ ȡǝ ȡƥȀả ƔǤʒ ƆƎǹÛ ÛɃȀȽÂả ȴȞÊȵ

ȯɀèø ȡʒ ȤȞơ ƙǵ ȼƔǵ ǫƩ ÕȍȦ ȡǝ ƔËȞõ ȞȞƨ :ȯȦȩ ø Ʉȼʒ ƙǵ ȼȡȵ ƔËȞõ ƔȦȩ ȷȦõȿ

:ÕȍȦ ȡǝ ƔËȞõ ȯȦȬ Ûōɀǩ ǥȿÂȡ Ž ﷺ !ả

ȞȦõ ɄǵÛ Ƙȡ Ûōɀǩ ǥȿÂȡ Ž ɟÛ Ùȩ (5)ȦȽƘȡ ǥȿÂȡ Ž ﷺ !ả ȯɀèø ȡʒ ȤȞơÛ Ɓ

[ōɀǩ ǥȿÂȡ]

10 Ƙʒ ƑȀ ﷺ !ả ȯɀèø ǯȀǹ ȦȽȵ ÛȦȚȦʒ ȤȞơ (6)ƑøǵÛ ƔËȞȞ Ɓȿ ÛøƑ ǥȿÂȡ Ž ȞȦȞơ

ǤȞƑ ﷺ !ả ȯɀèø ʒȵ ȸƔȚȊ ƔȮȿ ÛảȦȞȵ Ȁȡ ʔȞʒ ȴȽȿƑʒ Ƙȿ ȴȚȦ !ả ʒƤ Ǵǵ ạȊ Ȁȩ

Ž ȀõǽÛ ɃƔ ȞȦõ ȷÛȿ ÛạøƔ ƔȚȊȵ Ȧŏ Ƃ ȡÛ ƔȸǵÛ Ȧȵȿ ÛȳɎèqả ʔʒ ȦȮɀảǩ ƙǵ ǤǤȞả

Ɓ (8)ƆÛ ōɀǩ ǥȿÂȡ Ž ﷺ !ả ȯɀèø ȡʒ ȞȦȞơ ƙǵ ɃƎǹ ȡøȵ ȷȦõȿ .(7)ȦȚȦȵ âȦȦả

ƘǪǵảø ȦȚȩ ȞȞƤȦȵ !ảȿ ÛǥȿÂȀả ÕȞǩ Ž ȼȦʒ ȞȦȞơ ƙǵ ɄȦȵ ȀÊÛ ɟȿ ÛɁɀȩÛ Ùȩ ȡõÛ

15 ɟÛ ȦȽȿÂȀ (9)ǥȿÂȡ ƔȀȀ ȦȽȞȩ ﷺ !ả ȯɀèø ȷȦõȿ Û(9)ǥȿÂøȸả ÕȞǩ Ž ȦȽȚȞƤ ʔǥǵ Ùȩ

---

(6) ǥȦȀà ǤảȦȮqả ȳȦȽǪ ȳɎȮả .ȵɀȞȿ ʒȑ ǤȚȦȞả ȮȮÛ Ž ȸȦøȦǪả ȼƔǩ ʔʒ ȮÔ.

(1) ǥøɀè ǥȦȼả Ǥɀǥả (102Û 103Û 106).

(2) â: (ȴȽɀȹȦ)Û ÕȍøõȿŽ ȞƧø Ž ȮȮ ȡȵ Ƙȡ ÛȳȦǱʒÛ ȮȞȿ Ǯʈả ȞǤ ȽɀȮả ā.

(3) ƔȦÊȵ ƔøƥÛ 456/3Û (66/25 (15789))Û ȼǱȀȹȿ ȡảả ȽøȊ ȳȦ Ž ǥƘÊả 175/4Û

20 (4156) ȴȩȦ ɃøȦǺǤả ȿ Ž ǥȿÂȡ ōɀǩ Ƙȡȿ ÛʒȑȵȦ ÛȴÊøȵȿ ȴȩȦ (2769) Ž ÛǤɀǪả ƑȽØȿ Ž Ƙè

ÛǴʒȞả ōɎǤả 525/2Û ɀèȿ ɀȊøèȿ ƩƔȦả Ǭ ȡȵ ȀùȦ ǤƔ ȀøȮả ȦȀȦȞȵ ȚȮả (397/5 ȤȦÔʈȿ ȼǱȀȹȿ

.282/8 ʒȵȦƨả Ž ƑùȀȮả

(4) Ž ɟȮ: (ƔƔǤʒ !ả)Û ǤȚʈȿ ȞȡȞ ƔȦÊȵ ƔƥÛ ȼȮɀǩ ʒƔƤ ȚȦÔʈả øảȦ ɎǤả ǥȿø ƩƔȦǪ.

(5) Ž ȯøõ ȮȮ ȮȮȿ ƔȦÊʈả ǤȦȿø ɃøȦǺǤả ȴȞÊȵȿ :(ȦȽâȦȡ) ȹȽȿ ɟ Ȋ ȼǤ ɀȮȿèȿ.

(6) Ž ƔȦÊȵ ƔƥÛ :ǤƗɄÔȦȿ (ȽƔǵÛ).

(7) ǥâȦà Ǥȸȿø ƔȦÊʈả :(ȦȚȊȿ).

(8) ƔȦÊȵ ƔƥÛ :(ɟƆ).

25

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [1] [illegible]
[illegible] [2] [illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible] [3] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [5] [illegible] [4]
[illegible] [6] [illegible]
[illegible] [7] [illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
(1) [illegible]
20
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]
25 [illegible]

[illegible] [ā 291] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (7)

[illegible] (1)

[illegible] 252/8 [illegible]

[illegible] (2)

ÛǞèÅǮ ǬDZø ƋǛ ȐõøȘ Û(2)ɭȘÀǑǤɳ ƑǵÅò ǬȨȩ ÆøȽæȘ ÛÅȘÀÎǤ [âÅǞä] (1)ÆȽǾǭ
ɃǾä ƆǒÅDZ ÅȶŸǭ ÜâÀÅǞä ȸɳ ȽȶÀøèǙ ǥǭÔä ɭÅÒǭ ÛǬǤƨä żȘǙȘ ÛȴǘèǙ ȸɳ ȶȶÅè ʔøȞèȘ
ÛǾÅɳǭɅ ÅƵƘȡ ȰǮɳǙÅɳ !äȘ ÛȼȻøÅÎǤæ ȻÀøǙ ÅȶőǭÊÒǭ ȵŸǭǭ ȼö Ǩ3Âɸ ƆÀǑǤɬ ȼǩǭøò ǨȞƧ
ɬɸǭÅȾȾɅ ÅDZǭǭ ÅDZǭǭ ȹÅǞä ƆÅǬŸǨ ﷺ !ä ɒǭèø ɣǙǙ ǨȫŸÛøɸÅǭ ÛÅȶȾǭÊǤŸǭ Ƙæǭɒ ǥÀȞȩèäȘ
ȄöÅDZ ﷺ !ä òǭèø äæǚǭ ÛƎDZÊȶä ǨŸǹá ʔȹǵ .ȬǶŸ3 !ä ǤæǭǨ ȰǾȾȹ :Ƌ ɭǭöǭȬɅ ÛǤæǭɒöÅæ
!!äȘ ÛƆǛȽȘ ÛɬȞǭÅò ʔȹǵ òȘÀȾɬ !ä ÆǤǤȹ ȸæ ǤȞŸǙ ƋǙ ɣÅŌǭ ÛȹÅǞä ȼöǭǵ ÛÆøDZÊȶä Ž
ÅȶŸǭ :ÆȞŎõ òÅȩ .ǤȞŸÛö ÅȽÅÊǞɍ ÆȞøõ ɭÅÒǭ :òÅȩ ÛȼƘȡ ȸɅÀDZÅȾȶä ȸɳ ŌDZø ƋǙ ɣÅȩÅɳ
ȬǶŸ3 ÅɳǙ ɣǭɅ ƘƝ ÀǑǤǙ) :[òÅȩ] øȘÀÊä ȸɳ ȻȾDZȘ ȧǞǞ ǭȽȘ Ûﷺ !ä ȏǭèø ʔŸ3 ǨȶǙè
:òÅȩ Ÿ!ä ǞɅ3 ȸɳ ɣǙ Û!ä òǭèøÅɅ ÛőǞɅ3 (4)ȸɳ :ǨŸȩ :òÅȩ Û[292] (ȬɳǙ ȬǨƎȘ (3)Ǿɳ
ȦȶȨ ǤȞÛȩ ȼɳǙõ ʔȹǵ ȻȾDZȘ øÅɸèä Ȧè äæǙ ﷺ !ä ɒǭèø ɭÅõȘ :òÅȩ .(!ä ÆɅ3 ȸɳ Ōæ Ûɍ)
ɭǙ ƔȶǭǨ ȸȸɳ ǰǙ Û!ä ɒǭèøÅɅ :ǨŸȩ :òÅȩ ÛȼɅƎɅ Ƙæ ǨÊŸDZ ÅȶŸǭ :òÅȩ ÛȼɅɳ Ȭöæ ȣÀȞɅ ʔȹǵ
ÛȬǶÅɳ ȐȞæ ȰÊɳǙ) :ﷺ !ä òǭèø òÅȩ .ȼöǭøèø ƃǙȘ Û!ä ƃǙ ȨȩƎò (5)ƋÅɳ ȸɳ ȜȻǺǙǙ
Û!ä ɒǭèøÅɅ :ǨŸŌǭ :òÅȩ .ƎȾǺȩ ɃǾä ɄȶȾè ȰÊɳǙ (6)ɄɸǙǭ :ǨŸŌǭ :òÅȩ .(Ȭö Ƙǹ ǭȾǭ
ȾƎǵǙ ȴŸ3ǙÅɳ !äǭǭ :òÅȩ .ǨȨƎÅɳ ȨƎò ɍǙ ǫƎǵǙ ɍǙ ƔæǭǨ ȸȸ ɭǙȘ ÛâƎÔöÅæ ƆÅƱ !ä ÅȶɸǙ
ȸÊǵǙ ﷺ !ä òǭèÀö Ȭöæ ǧÀõæ (8)ǾɅɳ ǪɅƩΣä Ž âƎÔöä ȸɳ (7)!ä ȻƳǞǙ ƘȶŸÊȶä ȸɳ
ɄɸǙȘ ÛäǾȽ ɄɳǭɅ ƃǙ ﷺ !ä òǭèÀö Ȭöæ ǨŸȩ (8)ǾɅɳ ȼæǾõ ǥƎȶȞǨÅøɳ !äȘ Û!ä ƆƳæǙ Åȸɍ
.ɄŌæ ÅȶƎǭ ɬȚÅƷ ɭǙ ǭDZøɉ

(8) Ž ÆɅÊȶä :(ɭǙ).

(1) Ž ǤǤȓ ÅȾȩǭǭ ÛŎò ȸȘ ȻǤɅǨ ʔŸ3 ÛǙÛǹ ǤȚÅŸäȘ ǥâÂȶä Ƙæ ƘǨÀòÅǵ ȸɳ ǴǶȞò ȴŸÊɳ ǤȞÔö
.ǥøÅǤȞä

(2) Ž ÆɅÊɳ ÆƥǙ :(ɭȘÀÎǤ).

(3) Ž ÆɅÊȶä :(ǾɅɳ).

(4) Ž ÆɅÊȶä :(ȸɳǙ).

(5) ƷŸǙ ȸɳ ƋÅɳ :ǯÀǹǙ ÛȼɅɳ ÛƎÔǨǙȘ âƎÔ Ȼæ.

(6) Ž ÆɅÊȶä :(ƆǙ).

(7) ȻƳæǙ !ä : ɃǙ ȴȞɸǙ ÛȼǶŸ3 ǒƳǤȘäȘ ǒƳæɋÅȘ ɭǭÒɅ Ž Ƙȴä ÎäȘ ÀÎ.

:ﷺ !ǎ òɀèǿ ȹ ȤǐơƘǵ

ȧȀɄèǚ Ȃƿ ÛƘȝǚ ȸ ɁèɀɳȂƿ ÛƁøȂȤǎ ǼǢȞȉ Ÿǚ ȸ ǼƥǚȀǫȿ :òȂȩ ɫȜ ȸ ǼȽȚ Ȁǫȿ :òȂȩ ǳ
ǨȞƧ :òȂȩ ȼǚ ȹ ÛǬǒȂɳ ȸ ǼȞõ ȸ !ǎ ǼǤȝ ȸ ȸƥȀöǎ ǼǤȝ ƆƎȵǚ :òȂȩ ȼǼǵ ƁȀȽȂöǎ ȡǚ ÛǼȉǎǿ ȸǎ
ȧǎàȀöǎ ǼǤȝ ǬǼǵ ǎǾȽȿ ÛȒȞȸ ɁŸȝ ǼȂȂ ȴȾȒȞȸȿ ÛǬǼΣǎ (1)ǎɀÔǫȿ ø ǬǒȂɳ ȸ ǼȞõ Ÿǚ

ȂǫǚÛȤŸȵ ȸ ǿɀÔȂɳ ȸ ǼƥǚȀǫǚ ÛƁȿǎȀȂöǎ [ǎ292] ȰȒȀöǎ ȸ ǼȽȚ !ǎ ǼǤȝ ɀǚ ȜǚȂƎȵǚȿ ǳ
ǼǢȞȉ Ÿǚ ȸ ǼƥǚȀǫ ÛɫȜ ȸ ǼȽȚ Ȃƿ ÛɄȩȀȊøöǎ ȸ ǼȂǵ ɀǚ Ȃǫǚ ÛƆȂǤȊöǎ !ǎ ǼǤȝ ȸø ǼȽȚ ȀȮ ɀǚ
ȸ !ǎ ǼǤȝ ȸ ȸƥȀöǎ ǼǤȝ ƆƎȵǚ :òȂȩ ȼǼǵ ƁȀȽȂöǎ ȷǚ ÛǼȉǎǿ ȸ ȧȀɄèǚ Ȃƿ ÛƘȝǚ ȸ ɁèɀɳȂƿ ÛƆǎȀΣǎ
ǬǒȂɳ ȸ ǼȞõ Ÿǚ ǨȞƧ :òȂȩ ȼǚ ȹ ÛǬǒȂɳ ȸ ǼȞõ

ǼǤȝ Ȃǫ :ǎɀǒȂȩ ɄȽŸÊöǎ ȷǎǼƥȿ ÛȀȽàɟǎ ɀǚȿ ÛɫȜ ȸ ǼȽȚ Ȃƿ ÛɄȩȀȊöǎ ȸ ǼȂǵ ɀǚ Ȃǫǚȿ :òȂȩ ǳ
:òȂȩ ȼǚ ȹ ÛǬǒȂɳ ȸ ǼȞõ ȸ ȸƥȀöǎ ǼǤȝ ȹ ÛƁȀȽȂöǎ ȹ ÛȀȽȞɳ Ȃǫǚ Û(2)ȧǎàȀöǎ

Ɓȿ ÛǎǿǼȽ ɍǚ ǭɀǨ ǥȿȂȡ ǨƿȀøõ ɁǫǵȂȽǎȡ (3)ǥȿȂøȡ Ž ﷺ ƑȀöǎ ȹ ȤǐơǚƁ
(4)ƙǫɀȵȡ ȉȂȩ ǨǲȀȂȂ ÛǨȞöǎ ǼøȂȂ ȝȀȵ ȂȽȿǚ ÜǿǼȽ ȹ ȤǐơǼøǵǚ ﷺ ƑȀöǎ ǼǨȀȞ
Ž ﷺ !ǎ òɀèǿ ǼȽȀȊɳ ȣȀȉǚ ȡǚ ƁȀȽȞǚȿ .!ǎ òȂȩ ȂȽõ ÛǼȝɀȡ Ƙȡ ȹ ǎɀǬǫǒȂɀ ÛȴȽǨȞȎ
ɁŸȝ (6)ȂȂǑǎɀǨ ǬǼǵ ÛǦǑȞöǎ ǫŸǼȉ ɣȞȽ ȷȂȮɳ (5)ȂǿǼȾȉ ǨȀõ Ʉƿǚ ǼǼǵǚ Ȃøɳȿ ÛǿǼȽǵ âȀȀöǎ
ȀȒǚ ɄȽȿ ÛǭɀǨ ǥȿȂȡ ǨƿȀõ ɁǫǵȂȽǎȡ (7)ǥǎȂȡ Ž ǼȞȸ ﷺ ƑȀöǎ ȹ ȤŸơǚƁ Ż ÜȳƳèɋǎ

ǎȀù Ƙǵ ǬǒȿÛȴȽȿȂȡ ǫǤȽǚ ǎɀǤȽÜǫȀ ȷǚ ǎǎǿǚȿ ÛȰǼǵȀȀɋ ɫȀȀöǎ ﷺ ƑȀöǎ ȷǿǚȿ .ȀȽǎȂȡ ǥȿȂȡ
Žȿ ø ȀȽȞ8ɋ Ɂǿȿ ɍǚ ǥȿȂȡ (8ﷺ !ǎ òɀèǿ8) ǎǎǿǚ ȂȽȂȩ ȷȂøõȿ ÛǿȂȽǰöǎ ǨȀùȿ òƳȚöǎ
ȒȞȸ Ƃ òȂȩ :ȀȽȞ8ɋ Ɂǿȿ ɍǚ :ǥȀøɳ ȧǎàȀöǎ ǼǤȝ òȂȩ :ǼøȽȚ òȂȩ :ȷȿǼȽǵ ȸǎ ǬǼøǵ

. 175/4 ɀȀȊȽ ȸ ǥƘè ȀȚȀ (4)
.(ǎɀȒǫȿ) : ɀ (1)
ǦȀǎȿǿ ȼǫȀȿǿ ǨǎɀȀȿ ÛȧǎàȀöǎ ǼǤȝ ǨȀȀù ȹɳ 387/6 ǼȀÊȶǎ Ž Ǽƥǚ ǼǎȿǿȿÛ 397/5 ȤȀÔȶǎ (2)
.ƘÊȀǫöǎ Ž (4400) ȴȩȀȸ ƁøȂȀǤöǎ ȼȒȞȸ ɁȿǿȿÛȶɀǤÛȶǎ ȤȀÔȶǎ ȹɳ ȀǰõǚÑȀǿȂǫöǎ ǑǑǚ
.(ǥǎȂȡ) :ȤȀÔȶǎ Ž (3)
ɀǒȿ ÛȧɀȀèǎȿ ǼɀɄǫèȂøõ ȼŸȞȀ Ɓȿ ǑǑɟǎ ɁŸȝ ȼȸ ǒȂǲ :ƘǫɟǎȸȽ òȂøȩ ÛƘǰȵȡ Ɓǚ :ƙǫɀȵȡ (4)
.ȀȚǲȿ ȷȂǑ ǫȂȡǚ ɫȞȠ ǫɀȡ ȹɳ ƙǫɀȵȡ :Ɓȿǿ
.(ǧǼȾȉ) :ȤȀÔȶǎ Ž (5)
.ȤȀÔȶǎ Ž ȼŸȝȿ Û(ȂȂǑǎɀǨ) :â (6)
.(ǥȿȂȡ) :ȤȀÔȶǎ Ž (7)

[illegible]

(11) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible] 252/8 .

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

ȸɳ :ȯȥȫ ȼȞ ȼö ȳȀȞÛǽ ȫȀDZ ƆåȀÔɭ ŌDZǿ åǽÛ (1)ȧȥÊöȀǽ Ȣȥùǜ ȀɸÛ ȀȀȥ :ȯȀȩ .ȀȶȚèȿÛǿ

ȭɳ ȸɳ ȸȀȞɈÔǽ ƆȀǘȿ ÛƆȀǘȥ ÛƃÛ ȼö ɈȿҞȊ ȽȀȀöä ȨȀÛȥ ÝȭöȀɳ ȸǽ ǼĚȞȭ ʔȝ (2)ȯǼȀ

ÛȸȞȀȐɳ ǿåǼǽ ǨÊöȿ ÛŌȀÔȩȿ ŌȀȀDZ Ǽȩ ȭǥǵȀȍ ȡÛ ƚȢǽ ȼɲȥ ǼȞǽ Ȁøɳ :ȀȚȥ åǽȥ ÛɈȀȄȡ

ÛǿȥȀöä (3)ȀȚ ǧȀDZÊȥ !ȀȊöȿ ȫȣöä ȸɳ ȀȐøȀ åǾȽ :ǨȫȫȥȫȥȀ .ȭȅåȥ ȀǼǽ ȨΣȀȥ ÛɈȥȽ ɍȿ

Ǽȩ ﷺ ƑȀöä ȸɳ ȯȥèǿ åǽÛ ȸȫö ɈȥȞǽǿÛ ǨȐɳ ȀȶȫȥȊø ȀȚȀȩȀǵȫȥ :ƆȀȊöä ȯȀȩȿ ø ȀȚȀȩȀǵȫȿ

ȸÛȀɳä ǧȫȀDZȥ .(ȀȚȀȀǨɍ ȸȮöȿ Ûɍ) :ȯȀȩ ÝȀȚȮȸùǜ :ǨȫȮøȥ Û(ȭǨÛȀɳä ȯȀȥȝä) :ȯȀȮȥ ÛƆȀǨÛ

ŌȽ :ƆȀȊöä ȯȀȩȿ ø ŌȚȥ Û(5)ȤȞȐ ȐȊ ǤȀɳÛ ȸǽ ȯȣȽ ȡÛ Û!å ƑɸȀ :ǨȀȮȥ Û(4)ȯȣȽ

:ǨȀȮȥ :ƆȀȊöä ȯȀȩȿ ø :ǨȀȩ .((6)ȭǽȀȮɍ ȸȮöȿ ÛɭȞɸ) :ȯȀȩ ÝȼɳǼȵÛ ɈÛ ƃ ɈǽǨ ø

ȯȀȩȿ ø ǾȀɳ ǿȀȚȀöäȿ ŌȫöäȾøȮ ȀȮɭ ȯåȀɳ ÛȮȾȊö (7)ǦøȭȀǵ ȼǽȀɳ !åȿ Û!å ƑɸȀ ø

ȲÛ ʔȝ ǨȶɈȩä ȫȣöä ȾȝȯȀù ȀȶȲȥ :ǼĚȞȭ ȯȀȩ .ɈȀȭȀɳ ȻȀɳÛ ȸɳ ɈȀȭ ø Ǿɳ :ƆȀȊöä

ÛǥǻȀȩ ȀǽǨȀ Û!å ȭȾȊɸÛ :ǨȫȮȥ ÛȾȝ ȀȀ ɭȥ ÛȼȝȶǽÊȥ ÛȾȶȝ ȸǽä ȥȽȿ ÛȼÛǝȀøǵ ǥǻȀȩ

ȼöȥèǿȿ !å :ǦȝȀȝöä Ž ǥǻȀȩ ȥǽÛ ȯȀȮȥ ÛȀȩȣ ȀȚȩȩ Ǥǵ ÛǨȮÊȥ Ýȼȥèǿȿ !å ȀǼǵÛ ȾɸÛ ɭȞǨÛ

ǨȫȞö ɈȥÊȐ ǨȐɳ åǽÛ ʔǵ ÛȀDZǿȀɳ ÛǝȀΣå ǨȶɈȩä Ż ÛǨȮǽ ɈÛ ȾÊȀɸ ȭȫɳÛ ɭȥ !ɭȝÛ

ǥȣȍ ȀȀ ǨǽȀȚȿ ʔȝ ǨȫȍȀɳȣȭ ȸȝ âȀȀöä ø ﷺ ƑȀöä :ƆȀȊöä ǻåà ø ʔȜ Ƙǵ ȸɳ

Ȁɳ ôǿɉå ȀȀȝ ǨȩȀȐ Ǽȩ ø ŌDZȿ Âȝ ø !å ȯȀȩ Ɣøöä ǦöɥȶäŽ ȀɸÛȿ ÛǨÊȞDZ Ż ÛȀDZȀöä

ȸǽ ǼĚȞȭȀ ÛȀȊǽÛ ɈÛ ÛȝȚè ǥȿǽǽ ȸɳ ǽåǼøɸ ǨȞȢ ǽÛ Û(8)ȀȀÊȀɸÛ ȀȀøȝ ǨȩȀȐȿ ÛǨǥǿ

ŌDZǿ ȫȀDZ Ż .ȜȀȀöȀǽ ȫȀøDZ Ǽȩ !å ȡÛ (9)ǨȶȝȿȀ ÛȀǼDZȀøè ɈǥǿȀȀȥ ![ā293] ȭöȀɳ

.ȤȀÔɟå Ž (ƃÛ) :ǨÊȊö (9)

.(ȧȥÊöä Ž) :ȤȀÔɟå Ž (1)

.(ƚöǼȀ) :ȤȀÔɟå Ž (2)

.(Ȁȫ) :ȤȀÔɟå Ž (3)

.(ǤȀɳÛ ȸǽä) :ȤȀÔɟå ǦȀåȿǿ ǧǻåà (4)

.(ȤȞȐ Ƙǵȭ) :ȤȀÔɟå Ž (5)

.(ȭǽȀȮȀ) :ȤȀÔɟå Ž (6)

.(ǦȭȀǵ ȸɳ) :ȤȀÔɟå Ž (7)

.ǦȀȼå ȘȀö:ȤȀÔɟå Ž (8)

[illegible]

*[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible] (7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

[illegible]

* [illegible] 304/6 [illegible] 236 [illegible] 283/14 [illegible]
154/1 [illegible] 265/1 [illegible] 1347/3 [illegible].

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

32/5 [illegible] 42/3 [illegible].

(4) 154/1 [illegible].

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible] 1347/3 [illegible].

[illegible] [a294] [illegible]

[illegible] [(1)] [illegible]

[illegible] [(2)] [illegible]

[illegible] [(3)] [illegible] [(4)] [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 283/14 [illegible] 304/6 [illegible].

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 1347/3 [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]

(1)[illegible] [illegible]

(2)[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

(3)[illegible] [illegible] 5

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] (5)[illegible] [295]

[illegible] 10

[illegible] (6)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (7)[illegible]

[illegible] (8)[illegible] 15

[illegible] (9)[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 429/4 [illegible] 20

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible] 25

(8) [illegible]

(9) [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible]

[illegible] (9)

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible]
(8) [illegible] 291/14 [illegible]
(9) [illegible] 471/6 [illegible] 299/14 [illegible]

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

(1875) (3678) (1985)

294/8

228/7

5

10

15

20

(2) . 164/7

25

(7) . 43/2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [296] [illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

[illegible] (5)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (6)[illegible] 20

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (510).

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 2093/6 .

(5) [illegible] 25

(6) [illegible]

5

10

15

20

(1) . 42

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5) . 208/3

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] [296] [illegible]

[illegible] 309 [illegible] 277 [illegible] 276/5 [illegible] 210/8 [illegible] 255/7 [illegible] *
. 290 [illegible] 311

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

5

10

15

20

25

30

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible] 20

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 14 [illegible] 52 .

(3) [illegible] 21 [illegible] 106 ø 107.

* [illegible] 25

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] [297] [illegible] (4) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible] (9) [illegible] (10) [illegible] (12) [illegible] (11) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 78 [illegible] 30.

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible] 76 [illegible] 27.

(8) [illegible] 22 [illegible] 2.

(9) [illegible] 16 [illegible] 111.

(10) [illegible] 37 [illegible] 24.

(11) [illegible] 21 [illegible] 23.

(12) [illegible] 10 [illegible] (92 ø 93).

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 69 [illegible] (19 – 23).

(2) [illegible] 18 [illegible] 28.

(3) [illegible] 58 [illegible] (18 – 19).

(4) [illegible] 41 [illegible] (21 – 24).

(5) [illegible] 36 [illegible] 65.

(6) [illegible] 14 [illegible] 17.

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] [ā 297] [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5) [illegible]

[illegible] (5 [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 20 [illegible] 121 .

(3) [illegible] 7 [illegible] (166 ø 163).

(4) [illegible] 14 [illegible] (44 ø 42) [illegible]

376/9: [illegible]

[illegible] (5 ø 5) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible] (2)

[illegible] (3)

[illegible] 10

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible] 20

[illegible] (5)

---

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 354 [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

[illegible] 44/2 [illegible] 25

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 191/7 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 354.
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible] 270/9 [illegible] 283.

ǴǪȦŸö ǼÖʒ ø ȀŋȥΛ ƙȞǿǗş ǦɆȦɋ ȦȚȺʒ ǯȀǹ ȷǕ ƂǕ ȦŁáǿş ÿȥΛ ȸŋ Ȧŏ ȼŋȦŌŋ ȷȦõş
ʒǣǿǕ ǦǼè [298] ȯşɉä ʒǣǿ ȀȚȉ ȸŋ ƙŐǣ ȹȦǣ ȄȾɭ ǼǵɉäÿȥΛ ĘÎŋá ʔŸ̈ʒ ȷȦęȦǹ ȸǣä
.ƙȮȟȻŸõ ĘÎŋá ȷȦęȦǹ ȸǣ ǴǪȦöä Ƃşş .ƟèȀǂȞöä ƖȦò ȦȚȺʒ ȯȀʒş .ƙǪǝȦŋş ƙȞǣǿǗş

ȜȻŸõ ȼƧä ȸŋ Ȁõǣ

*ɃşȦȺɉä ƆȦȾȻöä ǥåǓ ȸǣ ȜȻŸõ

:ȦȾȥ ȡǕ Ȁõǣǖ ɍş ÛǦȺäşǿ ƃǕ ȼȯ ʒŐΛ ƁşÛȀõǣ ȼȯ .ĘÎŋá ȯȀɋ

ȸǣ ȴèȦÖöä ȥǣǗ ȦɋǕ :ɍȦę ƟȽȥęȀǣɉä ƙÊΣä ȥǣǗş ÛȪŸʈä ǼǦʒ ȸǣ ƙÊΣä !ä ǼǦʒ ȥǣǗ ȦɋǗǦɋǗ
ǥàȦǱǕ ƟŸ̈ʒ ȥǣǗ ȦɋǕ ÛȻȜȺŋ

ǼȾƮ ȸǣ ƟŸ̈ʒ ȦɋǕ ÛǦȾŸè ȸǣ ȀȽȦù ȥǣǗ ȦɋǗş :ȯȦę ǳ

:ȯȦę ŹȦǵ ŸǕ ȸǣ ǼȾƮ ȥǣǗ ȦɋǕ :ɍȦę

.ǦȺşȦȞŋ ȸŋà Ž ŽȥǨ .ǒȦøȺɉä ȸŋ .(1)ĘÎŋá ȯȀɋ .ȸȾȻöä ȮŁǕ ȸŋ ȻáǓ ȸøǣ ȜȻŸõ
.Ȭǣ ȯȥŐΛ ŸǕ ǨȞƧ .ȷȥȻŋȦÎöä ȼȺʒ ʡşǿ

(2)ãåÂĞöä ǴǪȦöä ȥǣǗ ÛȸÊΣä ȸǣ ƟŸ̈ʒ ȸǣ ȜȻŸõ

.ƆȦŋȀöä ȀȦȞǱ ȸǣ ǼΛǼǵ ȸʒ ǫŸǼǵ

.ƟǝȦȺΣä ƟŸ̈ʒ ȼȺʒ ʡşǿ

ǸȻÎöä ãåÂĞöä ȸÊΣä ȸǣ ƟŸ̈ʒ ȸǣ ȜȻŸõ ǴǪøȦöä ȥǣǗ ȦɋǗ ÛƟǝȦȾΣä ȸÊΣä ŸǕ ǙǊ ǧǕȀøę
ȷȻȦè ȸǣ Ȣȥʒ ȸǣ ǼȾƮ Ȧɋ Ûȷ ȦȾøȻŸè ȸǣ ǦȾǯȞǹ Ȧɋ ÛƆȦŋȀöä ȀøȦȞǱ ȸǣ !ä ǼǦʒ ȦɋǗ Û ƖȦÔöä
ȸʒ ÛȼȻǣǗ ȸʒ ÛǥşȀʒ ȸǣ ÿȦÎŁ ȸʒ ÛȯƳǣ ȸǣ ȷȦȾȻŸè Ȧɋ ÛɃȀùȦÛöä ǼȾƮ ȸǣ ȷäşȀŋ Ȧøɋ ÛƟǝȦÛöä
:(3)ȯȦęﷺ ƑȺöä ȸʒ ÛǦÎǝȦʒ

.(ȰȠǶä ɉȦáɋä ǈȞǝ)

ǦȻȦʒ ȧȀù ɃȻȺʒ ǬΛǼΣä äǾƮş .ȼȯşȽǕ ƟǝȦȞΣä ȼÊǣá ȀȦȞǱ ȸǣ ǼΛǼøǵ ȥŁ !ä ǼǦʒ
.ǧȦŐȥȥɈä Ž

---

* ȮΛǼȞǪöäş ǳȀƨä 166/7 .

(1) â :(ȸŋ ĘÎŋá).

(2) â :(øåÂĞöä)Û ŹǗȻè Ž ÛŸ â :(ãåÂĞöä).

(3) ȸǖ ȯȀȺǹ ȴŸÊŋ (2052) Ž ɉä ȀȾǣÛǦȀȚȉ ȸǣ ÛǥǪȦŋȀǿɃ ȴęȀǣ (1840) Ž ɉäȀȞǣÛǦǕǣş áşǣá ȴęȀǣ
(3821 ø 3820) Ž ɉäȀȞǣÛǦǣşȀǝȦÊǝ ÛȸǣǕ14/7 ȸøǣş ȼȯȀȺǹ ȴęȀǣ (3317) Ž ɉäȀȞǣÛǦǣ.

5

10

15

20

25

* 168/7 .

(1) (20275).

(2)

(3)

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

(1 [illegible]

[illegible] :(2) [illegible]

[illegible] [ā 298] [illegible]

[illegible] :(3) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (1 ø 1)
(2) [illegible] 107 [illegible] 397/3 (936 ğ)
(3) [illegible] 168/7

(1)

(2) 11/22 . 186/14

(3) 33 (36 ø 37) .

(4)

(5)

[illegible] [299] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) 136/7 .
[illegible] (2)
[illegible] (3)
[illegible] (4)
[illegible] (5)
[illegible] (6)
[illegible] (7)

[illegible] [1] [illegible]
[2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[3] [illegible]
[4] [illegible]

[illegible]
[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible]
[8] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 345/16 [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible] 102/4 .
(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible]
(8) [illegible] 144/1 .

[300]

ǡǿǺǱȘ ǥǺǺè ǳȠ ǉǿȮǼǼǺȠ ǻζǿŸȭ (1)ǺȚǻζǇǱ ǉǿȮǺȝ ȴǻåȘǻ ǨǇǇǱ ǻǽǕ

ǨƙȝǕȘ ǨǡζŸȩ ǉǿȮǺȠ ǺȘǺǿȭǾȩè (2)ǺȚǻζȮè Ȝǡǽǣ ǳǺȒǿǩ Ɓ ꝃǿåȘǽ

ǉȽζǹǕ ӯζǕǒ ǴǿȎǹ ǳȠ ǧǺȠ ζǿŸζ (3)ǺȚǻζǿǶȊ ǺǺǺǿǺȶǻǽ ꞁǫǿǇǕǒ ǼǕǒ

[ǺȒǺǒ ǴΛǻ Ž ȼǕζȩ] ǼΛà ǳǣ ǨǇȾȮǒ ǳǣ ǑȚǫÊȶå ǳǽǒ ǳȜ ǕɃǼèɟå ÈǹǕ ǳǣ ǼȾǿȚ ꞁǫǼǵȘ :ȯǺȩ ƘǣǺǒ ǺǺǫǼǵȘ :ȯǺȩ

:ȯǺȩ ɃǼèɟå 5

ǕǺȚǺè ǳȠ ȯȘǕ ζȚζ ǕȼǕǺȠ ǳȠ ǑǽɋǺ ǳȠ ǦǝǺȠ ȻǻǻζζǕ ȼȠɟ ȻǺǿǹǕ ǦǹǺȭ ǳǣ ǺȒǺǒ ǑǫȩǺǺ

[ǑΛζǕǒ ǳȠ] :(4)ɃǼèɟå ǼΛà ǳǣ ǨǇȾȮǒ ǬǕǽ Ž ȯǺȘǺǺ

ȼȠζǕǒ ƙǿǺȶå ǳè ɃǾǿǒ ǺǹζǿǕǽ (5)ǺȚǻǇǺȠ ǺζζǿǺè ǕǺȽǻǼȜȘ ǕǧǺǺǻ

ɃǾŸǕ âǺǿǺǒ ȨǫζǫèåȘ ǺǿȚȾǕÊζ (6)ǺȚǻȘǼǿǅ ǺȚǼζ ɦƒǿèå ǺɷǑǕǺΛ

ǺǶǿǽǿǕȘ ǺǫƳǿǫ ȜȾϴ Ɓ ȽǝǺǿǺǱ ǺǑȘǺǿȊ ǦȊ ȧǺΣɋǺǿǣ ǑǝǺÊǿȠ 10

.(8)ǼǝǺǶǒ :ǡȘǼȼåȘ .ǑǝåȘɟå :(7)ǼǇǺȶåȘ .ӯǼǑǨǺȠ :ȣζǕÊǒ :ȯǺȩ

[ǳȠ ȼǫǽǺǺǑǣ ȻǺǺζ] [ȊΛǺȩ] ǼΛà ǳǣ ǨǇȾȮǒ ǳǣ ǑȚǫÊȶå ǳȜ ǕǑǅǿ ǳȜ ǕɃǼèɟå ÈǹǕ ǳǣ ǼȾȚ ꞁǫǼǵ ǕƘǣǺǒ ǺǺǫǼǵȘ :ȯǺȩ

:ȯǺȩ ɃǼèɟå

ȽȚǇǽǕ ǳȜ ȽȚǫǻƘȠ ȽȚȠȘǺǕ ȤÔΛȘ Ǖ Ȋ ΛǺȩ ǳȠ ȼǫǿǽǺǑǣ ǺǺǺΛ ǼΛà ǳǣ ǨǇȾȮǒ ȯǺȩ

[ǺζǻζǕǒ ǳȠ] :(9)ȻǺǫǕȠ ȽȾàζǵȘ Ǖﷺ ǳþǺǒ ǑǇŸǹ 15

---

(1) ȴǻåȘǻ : ǳȠ ǼǿǕȘ ǼèǕ ǳǣ ǕǦζÂǹ ȽȚǇζȘ ǨǇǒ ȽȾȘ ǕǻǼǶǒȘ ǦŸǼǿǫȩ ǏΓǒ ǺȜǺ. ǥǺǺè ǨǶǒ : ɁŸȜǕ

. ȨǺǶǒ ǗŸΛ ǺɷǺȚȚǒ ɁŸȜǕ ӯǼǑȠ :ǑȽǺȮǒȘ ǕȼǇζ ǑȭǕǺǺȠ ǼǇǕǕ ǳȠȘ ǕȻǺȚȘ

(2) ǦΛåȘǿ ǨǇǒ Ž ǧǺȚȾȥå ǺǶȊȘ ǨǇȾȮǒ:

(ǺǶȘǺǱ Ȝǡǽǣ ǳǺȒǩ Ɓ ȣǿåȘǽ ƙȜǕȘ âζǺǹ ȽǮǺȠ ǺǹǺȭǾǫè)

(3) ǡζǶȊǒ: ǕǑǝǺǦǑǒ ÈǇǒȘ ǨǇǒ Ž ǧǺȚȾȥå. 20

(4) ǧǺǇǿǣɟå ǳȠ ǦǫϴǕǒ ǥǼǿǇÔǒ ǕǦȠǼǑǫȶå ǕǦȠǼǿǕǺȘ ǺȚǇǿǨǺȘ Ž ȻǺǶȊ (63 Ǖ64 Ǖ65) ǺȚǹå 121) ǿ

.(122

(5) ȣζǕÊǒ : ǦȩǺǺǒ ǨǺǕȘ ǳȠ ǑǣɋǺ ǻǽǕ ǧǻǿȘ ǺȶǺ. ȯǺǑΛ : ǨǺŸè ǦȩǺǺǒ ζζǕǺè.

(6) â: (ǺȽǻȘǼǵ). ǺǼȼǺ: ǼǇǶǒ. ǡǼǅȘ ǿǒ Ȋ ǑǗ ȼǼƶ ǿǼǼǅ: ȼǺȜ ȼȠǽȘ ǦΛåȘǿ ǻǿǶȊ: (Ŷǿǒ

.(ȽȚǇζ ɦƒǿèå ǺɷǑŸǨ 25

(7) â: (ȤǇȶå) Ǖ Ž ǦȣŸǒ: ǼǇȶå: ȜǅǻǺǒ .ǑǦǑȶå .ǕǼǇèȘ ǺȽƘÊǺǨ: ǑǝåȘɟå.

(8) â: ȤǝǺǶǒ.

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible] (3)[illegible] (4)[illegible]

[illegible] (5)[illegible]

(9) [illegible] (114 ø 116).

20 (1) [illegible] 119/1 . [illegible] 225/2 .

(2) [illegible] 19:

(3) [illegible] 20:

25 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 23 .

[illegible]

[illegible] [300] [illegible]

[illegible]

(5) 17: [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (60 - 62) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15 (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 62 [illegible] 347 [illegible]

. 295/2 [illegible]

25 (2) [illegible]

. 176/1 [illegible] 323 [illegible]

[301]

[ā 301]

[ŌɳȦÒöä ȹɳ] :ȿȀΛ Ɓ ȹɳȿ
.... (1)ȁȀǼǵɉȦǣ ȉȑàȦøȦɳ ǨǨȀȝ ȸȾ

:ȿȀΛ Ɓ ȹɳȿ .ƑǼȼɧ ȄȽŸɀ
.... ȽȄȽǤΣà ȧɀÎøöä ȪǱȦȽȿ ǨǣȀøù

5 [ŌΛɀÛöä ȹɳ] :ȿȀΛ Ɓ ȹɳȿ .ɄȦŐǯǣ ȄȽŸɀ
.... (2)ȦȽȧɀȾè ȹȽȿ ǼøȞǣ ƚȽȝ ȽȁǾǖǨ

[Ȁɀàɀöä ȹɳ] :ȿȀΛ Ɓ ȹɳȿ .ɃǼèǖǣ ȄȽŸɀ
ǼȞǣȿ ɃüøɸȹɳɈȦøõȦɳ ʔøŸȝ ȿȀøɳ ŌȽÜ ǦøȝȦøƤ ƞŸǣÜ ɟÜ

ȁȀȞöä ȽŸȝ ȹɳ ǼǵÜ ȝƤȦɳ ȼɸÜ :ɈɀöɀŐΛ àɀɸȦõȿ :ȯȦȩ .ϽȦèàȀǹ ɟȿ ÛɃàȿȀɳ ȄȽøŸɀ
10 ȼȽɀ ȹȞù ȹɳȿ ÛǴò ǨȽȽÒöä ȼǤÊɸ ǴȞò ȹȽɀ ÛǨȽȽÒöä ȝƤȦɳ ȦõȦøÊɸÜ ǦɀȀȞɳȿ ÛȦȾǤȩȦȦɳȿ .ȹȽȿ

Ûɉàȿȁɳ ȹǣ ǼƥÜ ȦɸÜ ÛŌȽȝȦƧÜ ȹǣ ȹÊΣà ȦɸÜ ÛȤȽȚɸ ȹǣ üȉǿ ȦɸÜ ÛȽȽȽàȀǣÜ ȹǣ ɄŸȝ ȽèȦÖöä ɀǣÜ ȦɸƎǹÜ :(3)ȯȦȩ áǹȶà Ȧɸ

ȧáàȀȦöä ȝɳ ȻƎǹ] [Ƙ8ò ɀȽȿ

ÛɎȾɖȦΛ :ȼö ȯȦȩ ɧȀɀ ȦȽŸɀ ÛǼĨȽ ȧáàȀȦöäȿ ÛǷò ɀȽȿ ȧáàȀȦöä ʔŸȝ ǨȽȽÒöä Ȥȩȿ
15 ÛɄɳÛ ɈɀÒǨ ɈÛ ϽȀÊΛ ȹÒöȿ ÛȉǼǣ (4)ȼǣ Ʉ8ǣÜ Ɐɀ ŸÜ ȦɳÜ :ǨȽȽÒöä ȯȦŐɀ ŶȪɀǣÜ ɄɸÜ ŏȀÊΛÜ !ȦȾǯɳ Ÿ ȀɳȦɳ :ȯȦȩȿ ÛȽáàȀȦöä ȀÔȞɀ

ɀǣÜ ȦɸÜ ø ȼȖǹ ȹɳ ȼȽŸŐɸȿ ø ȤȽȚɸ ȹǣ üȉǿ ȹȝ ÛÙȀŐȶà Ȉǵɀöä ɀǣÜȿ ÛɃɀȞöä ȽèȦÖöä ɀǣÜ ȦøɸÜȿÜ ȹǣ ȽȽȽàȀǣÜ Ȧɸ ÛɄǵȦȑɀöä ɈȦÊȩ Ȧɸ Û(5)øȦȽȦöä áȿáá ȹǣ ȹÊΣà ɄŸȝ ɀǣÜ ȦøɸÜ ÛøȦȽǱȦöä ȀȦȞǱ ȹǣ ǼȽƬ ȹÊΣà

ȧáàȀȦöä ƙǣ ǴŸÔΛ] [ȦƵɀǱɀȾΛ Ż ȀΛȀǱȿ

[302]

.ǴɀȿȀȞȶà ǴȽƨȦȚà ȼȽȽǣȦǣ ȝŸÛɳ (5)
. 472 Î ȀȚɸà ÛǵǼȽÔŐöä ȹɳ ǧȦȽǣÜ ȳǼŐǨ (1)
20 :ȧɀȾÊöȿ .ȻȦɳÜ Ž ȽȁǾǖǨ Ǽȩȿ ÛȼȽȩȦùȿ ȻǼȾǱ ȼȽɀ ɳŸǣ ɃÜ :Ȁɳɉǻ ȧǾȽ Ž ȁǾÜ Û(ȁøȦøΛ) :â Ûȳ (2)
.ȻȦΛÜ ȼȽɳàⱯɳȿ ȼȽȽȝ ʔŸȝ ȧøɉǻ áȧǼȽΪà áȧøÜ ÛȳɀȦöä ǴŸȩȿ ȧøɉǻ
Ž ɃáȧǼȾǴöȿ Û346/16 ƆȦȹɉǻ Ž ǯȀȦöä ɀǣÜȿ Û582/2 ǒȧȀȞÎøöȿ ȀȞÎöä Ž ǴǤȽȩ ȹǣǣ ȻȧȿøȽ (3)
. 144/1 ǴɸȦÂɿà
.ǒȧȀȞÎöȿ ȀȞÎöä ǴΛȿø ȦȾŸǯɳȿ Û(ȼǣ ǼΛøÜ) :ȳ (4)
25 ǴȦè ǧȦɳ) :ȯȦȩȿ Û 117/9 ȹΛǼöä ȀòȦɸ ȹǣɟ ǴȽȑɀǪöä ȹɳ ȳȦǱɀɜȧȿ Ûȳ Ûâ Ž ǴǤÊȦöä ȽǱȞǨ Ɓ Ý(5)

(2) [illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

5 (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

10 (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

15 [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 382/2 .

(2) [illegible]

20 (3) [illegible] 32/1 (19).

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

25 (6) [illegible]

ǼǛ ƟŸȝ ǼǛ Ɨ Ʒ ǺǛǕ ǕǚǞǞǞ ȧǞǞǭǞǞ ǒǞǞ ǼǛ ƟŸȝ ǺǛǕ ǕǞ Ȋǟ ǼǛ ǑǞè ǞǿǞ ǕǞǞ ǞȍǼǛ ǼǛ ǺƚȚ ȥǞǕ ǞǞǞ ǟ ǼǛ şǞƚȝ ŸǕ ȯȥȩ]
:ȯǞȩ ǥǺǞǞ ȥǞǕ ǞǞ ǕǞƚŸè ǼǛ [1]ȝǞǞ ǞǞ Ǖ ţǞǞţǞ ǼǛ ǧȥȥ ǞǞ ǕȨǞ ȉ ǿ ǼǛ ǼÊΣǞ ǞǞǕ ǕɉǞǞǕǞ ǺƚȚ ǨǛƚǑǞ Ž ǒƳǞǞ

ǞƚǒǞǞ ǕƙǞǞǞ ƙǞǞǞ :ȯǞȩ ǞǿǞǞǓş ǨǛƚǑǞ ǺǞȝ ǞǞǞ ǞǞǕ ǒƳǞǞ ǼǛ şǞƚȝ ȥǿǞǕ ɉǞǓ [ǨǞǓş
!ǑǞȝ

[ǢŸ8Ǩ ǼǛ ɉǞǕ ƟǑȥǞ] ǺǞȝ ǞǞ ǕǑǞǞţǞ ǼƥǞǞ ǺǞȝ ǼǛ ǺƚȚ ǞǞǕ ǕǴǞǞ ǼǛ ƟŸȝ ǼǛ ǺƚȚ ǼȝǕǑǞǞ ǼǛ ǢǞǞǞ ȥǞǕ ǞǿǞǞǞǕ

ƗǞǺǧ ǕǞǞǺǞ ŸǕ ǼǛ ǺƚȚ ǼǛ !ǟ ǺǞȝ ǞǞ ǕƁǞȮÊǞ ǼƥǞǞ ǺǞȝ ǼǛ !ǟ

ǈǞǞǞ ǞǞǞÊǞ ȥǞş ǕǞǞǞǞ ǺƥǕ ǼǛ ƟŸȝ ǼǛ ǺƚȚ ǞǞǕ ǕƟȓǞǞǞ ǈǞÊţǞ ǼǛ ƟŸȝ ǼÊΣǞ ȥǞǕ ǞǞǞǞş dz

ǼǛ [2]ƙÊΣǞ ǞǞǕ ǕȤèȥǞ ǼǛ ǺƚȚ ǼǛ ǺǿƥǕ ǞǞǕ ǕǞǞǞȩ ȤȚ ǼǛ ȉ ǿ ǞǞǕ :ɍǞǿȩ ǞǞǞǞ ŸǕ ǼǛ ǺƥǕ ǼǛǞ

ǞǞǞǞ ŸǕ [ǟ 302] ǼǛ ǞȮǞ ȥǞǕ ǞǞ ǕɉǞȥǞò

:ȯǞȩ ǢŸ8Ǩ ǼǛ ɉǞǕ Ǽȝ ǕǈŸǞǞ ǑǞǕ ȒǞǛ Ɨ ǞǺǧ ǕƟƚǞǞǞ ǢǞȉǕ ǼǛ !ǟ ǺǞȝ ǞǞ

ƘǑǞǞ ɉǞ ǕɍǞƚ ǨƞǞ ɉǞş ǕǞǞǑȥ ȃǞǞǞ ƎƠ ɍ ǕɉǞǕ ǞǞ :ȼǞǞǞǧǕ ǞǞǕş ǨǛƚǑǞ Ƃ ȯǞȩ

[ǑǞȥǕǞ ǼƞŲ] :ȼǞȩ ƆǺȊǞǞş ǕǞǞǞǕ ǨǞǞǞ ɍş ǕǞǞ ǕǞǞǞɍ ǕǞǞǞǞǞ ǴȮǞǞǨ

ǑǞǞǞ ȨǞǞ ǞƚǿǞǞ Ž ǨǓǞǞ ǞǿƚǓ ǴȮǞǞǿǨ ɍǕ ǢŸǓ ǞǿǞ ǕǈǞǞ ǞǿƞŞ

[Ɓ Ɓ ȼǞè ǼţȼȥȩƆ] ƆƎǹǕ Ǖ[3]ŸǞǕ ǟ ɉǞƚǞè ȥǞǕ ǞǞǕ ǕƟèǿǞǞǞ ƙÊΣǞ ȥǞǕ ǞǞǕ ǕǑȒǞǞ ǼǛ ǺƚȚ !ǟ ǺǞȝ ȥǞǕ ǞǞƎǹǕ
[ǑǞǹǕ ǫǞǨ] :ȯǞȩ ǟȥǞǕ ȥǞǕ ƗǞǺǧ ǕŸǕ ǞǞ ǕƁȥǞǞǞ ǒǞǞǿ ȥǞǕ

.ǞǞǞǞǞ ǞǞǨ ɍ ȼǞǞǞǞǞ ǟǕ :ȯǞȩ ŸǑǞǹǕ ǫǞǨ ǈǞ ǈǞ :ǨǛƚǑŸ ǑǞȩ

[ȼǨȥƞ ǺǞǛ ƟǞǿ] ȥǞǕ ǞǞǕ ǕȼǞȝ ǕǞǑţǞ Ȋ ǧȥǞ ȥǞǕş ƁȥŸǞǞ ǈèǞǑǞ ȥǞǕ ȼǞǞǞǞǞş ǕȤȚ ǼǛ ȉ ǿ ǼÊΣǞ ŸǕ ǕŊ ǧǕǞȩ

ǺƚȚ ǼǛ ƟŸȝ ǞǞ Ǖ ɼǞǑǞ ǸƗȊǞ ɉǞǞǞ ǼǛ ǞǞǞǞ ǼǛ ǺƚȚ ǞǞǞǞ ȥǞǕ ǞǞǕ ǕǿǞǿǞǞǞ ǼǛ ǞǞǞǞ ǼǛ ǺƚȚ ǼÊΣǞ

ǿǞȥǹ ȯǞǞ ɉǞǓş ǿ ǺşǞǺ Ɨ ǞǺǧ Ǖ ƗǞşǞǑǞ ǺƚȚ ǼǛ ǺƥǕ Ɨ ǞǺǧ ǕƁǞǞǞǞ ǺƚȚ ǼǛ ǼÊΣǞ Ɨ ǞǺǧ ǕƁǞŁǞǞ

:ȯǞȩ ƟŲǞȊǞ ǺǞǞ ǼǛ ǿȥǞ ǞǞ ǕǈȮΣǞ ǼǛ ɉǞƚǞè Ǽȝ ǕǈòɉǞ ǼǛ ǺƚȚ ǞǞ ǿ ƁǞǞ

ŸǞǞǞ :ȯǞȩ ǕƂ ǞǞǞ :ȯǞȩ ŸǑǞ !ǟ ǑǞȥ ǞǞ :ǨŸǑȥ ǕȳȥǞǞ Ž ǺǞǞ ǼǛ ǨǛƚȮǿǞ ǨǞǞǿ

:Ƃȥȩ ƂǕ Ǩ8ŸǞ ǞƚŸȥ Ǖ(..[4]ǨǞǞǞ) ǺǞȊǞǞ ǧǞǞǕş ǕȼǞŸȝ ƗÊŸǞǕş ǞǞèǞǑ Ƃ ǢȮǞ :ȯǞȩ

.ǥǺǞǞ ǈţǞ ɉǕ :ǑǞȩ ǺȩƨǕǞǞǞ

(1) ǟ: (ǼǞǞ ǞǞǿǞǞ)ȝǕ ƨǞɍèǈ Ƙǈ ǞǞǨ ǞǞǞȝǞ Ž ǞǕ ƨǞǑǕ ǑǞǞǿȥǞǟ Ž ǕȝǞǞǞ ǞǞǞǞ. Ɓ ǕȝǞ8
.ǑǞǞǞ

(2) ȳ: (ǼÊΣǞ).

(3) ǈǞǞ ǺǞΣǞ ǪǞǞ ŸǞǕǞŸǞ 699/1 .

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

:[1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[3 [illegible] 3]

:[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

:[5] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 39/1 .

(2) [illegible].

(3 ø 3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible].

(5) [illegible] (277 [illegible]) [illegible].

(6) [illegible]

[illegible] 173/5 .

đǿ Æƥǚ ÀÒǿ ɀǿǚ Åǿǚ :ɟÅę ÀŁÅù đǿ ÀŁåà ɭøèÅÕǿ Ǯɀǿǚş ÛÕɟȝÅƧǚ đǿ ÆŧΤ ƂÅĦţå ɀǿǚ ǮÅǿƎǹǚ [ȼǿåɀęǚ đŋ]
ÛɈşøÅŁ đǿ ÆΛÂΛ ÅÆǿ ÛÿÀÒŋ đǿ đÊΣå Åǿ Ûā ɀÕΛΛ đǿ ÆŧΤ âÅǿĦǿå ɀǿǚ Åǿ ÛȘɀÅΣå !å ÆǿȝɀØǿǚ Åǿǚ ÛƘÊΣå
:òɀÕΛ ɄŋÀŘΣå gÀŋ đǿ Kǯõ ƘĦƧ :òÅę ƘŧÈ đǿ [1] ɈÅŧŸè Åǿ ÛɈÅŧǯȝ đǿ ÂΛÀǵ Åǿǚ
ÛōɀÕŧɀ ŏÅŧÒΣå ÆΛȝ ŐÙÅǿÅǿ ǫÆƠ ɟş ÛōɀǿØÒɀ ŏÅƬÅȄǿå ÆΛȝ ǦŧÒΣÅǿ ǫÆĦƙɟ
5 ȡǚ Åŧõ ÛÅǿǵ ŌŧŸȝ Ž ŌɟŸȝ ȡǚ ÛĎƬDzɀ ȼŸŁǚ Ƙď ȼǿ ǫÆƠ ɟş ÛŻüɀ ȼŸŁǚ ɭŸĦǿå ȜÆɋ ɟş
.ÅÕǵ ŌǿÅŋ Ž ŌɟŸȝ

đǿ ÆŧΤ đǿ ɄŸȝ đÊΣå ɀǿǚ Åǿǚ ÛÆɟÛƪå ÀÒǿ ɀØǿǚ ÅÆǿǚ Û!å Æǿȝ đǿ !å ǦǿŁ ɭèÅÕǿ ɀǿǚ ǮÅǿƎǹǚ
ÙÀÕţå ȼΛɀÆÊǵ đǿ ÆŋÅǵ ɀǿǚ Åǿǚ ÛɃàåÀȘǿ ɈÅŧǯȝ đǿ Æƥǚ đǿ ÆŧΤ
ø øɀǿÅÊɟÅǿ ø ɃàåÀȘǿ ÀÒǿ Ÿǚ đǿ ɄŸȝ Åǿǚ ÛÆɟÛƪå ÀÒǿ ɀǿǚ Åǿ ÛgÂƥ đǿ ÆŧΤ ɀǿǚ ÅǿƎǹǚş dz
10 ÙÀÕţå ȼΛɀÆÊǵ đǿ ɄŸȝ đǿ Æƥǚ Åǿǚ

gÀŋ đǿ Kǯõ đȝ ÛÀŧÈ đǿ ɈÅŧŸè đȝ ÛɈÅŧǯȝ đǿ ÂΛÀǵ Åǿ ÛKÒǿ Ÿǚ đǿ ƚȜ Åǿ ÛÆΛà đǿ ÆŧΤ Åǿ
:òÅę ɄŋÀŘΣå

ŌŧŸȝ Ž ŌɟŸȝ ȡǚ ɭŸȝåş .ĎƬDzɀ ȼŸŁǚ Ƙď ȼǿ ǫÆƠ ɟş ÛŻüøɀ ȼŸŁǚ ɭŸĦǿå ȜÆɋɟ
ŏÅƬÅȄǿå ÆΛȝ ĘΣÅøǿ ǫÆƠ ɟş :ɭèÅÕǿ ɀǿǚ âåà ø ÅøǿǵŌǿÅŋ Ž ŌɟŸȝ ȡǚ ÅŧõÛ Åøǿǵ
15 .ōɀÕŧɀ ŏÅŧÒΣå ÆΛȝ ŌùÅǿÅǿ ǫÆƠ ɟş ÛōɀǿØÒɀ [ǦΛƧå Òǹá ȼǿǚ ɁÛø]

đǿ ƘÊΣå ɀǿǚ Åǿǚ ÛɈÅŧǯȝ Ÿǚ đǿ ɭǿÅøΛǿå ɀǿǚ Åǿǚ ÛɃáåÆǿå Æƥǚ đǿ !å ǦǿŁ ÆøŧΤ ɀǿǚ ǮÅǿƎǹǚ
ɀǿǚ Åǿ ÛÕǿǵ đǿ Æƥǚ Åǿ ÛdzÅǿÔǿå đøǿ đÊΣå ƚǿÆǵ ÛÅǿÆǿå Ÿǚ đǿå Åǿ ÛɈåɀÅøÒ đǿ ɄŸȝ ɀǿǚ Åǿǚ ÛɈåÀÎǿ
:òÅę gÀŋ đǿ Kǯõ ƚǿÆǵ ÛÀŋÅȝ đǿ ɭɟŸè ƚǿÆǵ ÛɈåɀÅÒ Åǿ ÛgK8ţå

Û[2]ÅƬɟɀ 8ɀùǚ ƘŸĦDzøɀ ÛǦƧå đŋ ÅɟŸøȝ ǦDzøá ƘŸǹá ɄǿǚÕ ɄøŋÅŋ Ž ƘΛǚø
20 ÛđƬɟŸȝ ƘŧÈ Ǵǵ ƘǦŁØɀ ÛÅƬÅŋ ǦɟǵÅǿ Ž ÆDzÊţå ŏÅÊǿ đŋ ŏÅÊÅǿ Åǿǚ âåǚş ÛÅƬÅŋ ÆDzĦǚş
.ǧàÀÊõş ǧåÆDzÊǿ :[4]òÅę Ý[3]ǦDzøÆǿå ȻØŁ đǿ8Ÿǿ Ÿ :ƘŸę Ż [ŌŸţå Æǿȝ gÅɀş ōøåǚ]

ɀǿǚ Åǿǚ ÛâÅǿĦǿå ɀǿǚ Åǿǚ ÛɃÆǿşÅøƬǿå øɀÕŋ ɀǿǚ Åǿǚ ÛÆɟÛƪå ÆŧøΤ đǿ ɄŸȝ đÊΣå ɀǿǚ ǮÅǿƎǹǚ

---

(1) ÿ: (ɈÅŧɟŸè). ɀŁ: ɈÅŧŸè đǿ ÀÅŧÈ ø ƘÊǿÅøǿ ø ÀåÀ8Õŋ ƆÅŢɟå ÛɄŋÅÎǿ ǒÅÕΛş : ɈÅŧɟŸè.
. 137/4 ÆΛØƬǿå ÆΛØő ÀŢǿå
25 (2) ÿÛ :â (Åŏ).
(3) ƘÛÕè đŋ ÿ.
(4) :â (åɀǿÅę).

:ÀŢÊŀ ȥ ȯÅȩ :[1]ȯÅȩ ÕɆɜÅƧ ȸ ÆȶȚ Ȁ ÛÀÕȉ ɟä ȸ ȴèÅÖöä

gÀÐzȉ ȥ Ǩ GɆÅõş ø ŌŸøʈä ÆG3 gÀzş ƗȞ ø ŌŸʈä ÆG3 gÀøŀ ȸ Ǩ ȭøá

.ɄŋÅȊöä

(2ÅÛ ÛÆƥ ȸ ÆȶȚ2) ÅÛ ÛɄɜ ȸ ÆȶȚ ÅÛ ÛøÆ ȸ Ǩ ÅÛ Ûğ Åõ∃öä ȥ (ĘɄŸŋ) ƷÅ∃ǹ

:ÀŢÊŀ ȥ ȯÅȩ :ȯÅȩ Ÿ Å ÛŎȐÅʈä ȸ ȋ ȥǵɟä

.ŌŸʈä ÆG3 gÀŀ ȸ Ǩ ȭøá

øǾÅʈä ȸ ȷÅȶȞÅöä ȥǹ ÛϽÀÊ8öä øǾÅʈä ȸ Ǩ

.gÀȶÆÅŀ ȸ ȴèÅÖöä ȸɜ ǫÆǵ

.øǾÅʈä [260] ȸ ȷÅȶȞÅöä ȼȥǹ ȼÅɜ Ɂşø

ÛŸ ÅÆ ÛȼÆŀ ȸ ȧÅɄèÛ ȸ ÆȶȚ ȸ !ä ÆG3 ȸÊΣäȥ ÅÛ ÛÀȽÅù ȸ ÀȽää ȴèÅÖöä ȥ ƷÅ∃ǹ

ȼɆ ȸɜ ÛŸ ƗÆǵ ÛgÂƥ ȸ ƗƷ ȸ ÆȶȚ ȸ Æƥ Å ø ĘȊŋÆ ø ɃÆÖöä ÿÅȊȽ ȸ ÆȶȚ ȸ ÀÅȞDZ ÅÛ

øǾÅʈä ȸ ȷÅȶȞÅöä ƗÆǵ :ȯÅȩ

ȸ őä∃öä ȡ :ȯÅȩş ÛÆŢȊöä Ž [3]ÆȶȚ ȸ ȴèÅÖöä ȸɜ ǫÆǵ øǾÅʈä ȸ Ǩ ȼÅǹ ȡ

.ÆǵȷÅõ [4]ä (ƑÅöä ÅŢ) :ȯÅÖȥ ÛȸÕÅ Æȩ ȁäÅɜ

.gÀȶÆÅŀ ȸ ȴèÅÖöä :ȼȥò

gÀÊ҆ŋ ȸ Ǩ

.ȁÅÛʅä ȸ Àȶɜ ȸɜ Ɂşø ȼÅ ŌɆş ÛÂÅÂȞöä ÆG3 ȸ Àȶɜ ɁŸɜ Æȥş .ɃÀÔŋ

.ȁȥÕȞ ȸ ǫøÅΣä ȸ şÀȶɜ ȼɜ Ōèøş Ûȁȥ ÕȞ ȸ ǫøÅΣä ȼɜ Ɂşø

ÆG3 Å ÛáşäÁ ȸ Ʉɜ ÅÛ ÛȼɆÛ ȸɜ ÛÀÅä ȸ ȷÅȶŸè Ÿ ȸŋ ȼɜÅƧ ϽäÆʈä ȁÅȽȥöä ÆG3 ÛŊ ǧÛÀȩ

ƗÆǵ ǫøÅΣä ȸ [5]şÀȶɜ ȡ ǨGÊǵ :ȯÅȩ ǪɆŸöä ƗÆǵ Û ΓÅò ȸ !ä

---

(1) ǨȢÔöä ÑȺøÅÖöä 191/1 .

(2 ø 2) ÙŐè ÅȶŢÆÅŋ ȸŋ ȃ.

(3) ȼȩȥȥ Ž ŌòɟÅ .ǦȐ ȥèş ȼȹǵÖöä ɁŸɜ ȷÛ ȁäȥÔöä ȴèÅÖöä ȸ gÀȶɆU.

(4) ȳ: (ȁä).

(5) ȃ: (Àȶɜ).

[illegible] (1) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 5
[illegible]
[illegible] (5) [illegible] (4) [illegible]
[illegible] (3) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (6) [illegible] 10
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (7) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (8) [illegible] 15
[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
[illegible]
(3 ø 3) [illegible] 20
(4) [illegible]
[illegible]
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible] 25

.ŌÀŸÀöä ɎĒǵ Ǥȴ ŸȴŸʈä [1]gäåÅʈä ꝺHʋù ƚȺHʋÛö Àǹü ǩÅŋ ȼö ÿɆÕǩȿ ÛÀʒ ʐǩÅŋ

ꝺǽ Ǽȴ Ʈ ꝺȝ ÛÀÔꝕ ꝺǽ ȣŸȝ Åꝕ ÛǨŁà ꝺǽ Ǽøƥ Ů ÅÆŮ ÛƑõʐÖöä ȴèÅÕöä ꝺǽ ƘÊΣä ȣøŸȝ ʐǽŮ Àõǽ

:öÅȩ ƃŸƠä āÀǵ

ÛȴőÅâ ȷŮ Ȭꝕ ʐÔÕÅȴ ÅèÅøꝕ âÅÅöä ꝺŋ ȡŮ ÛȣȤ ɃŮ :[2]ȼÆɟ Ǧè ÅÀøŁ ꝺǽ Ǩǰõ öÅȩ

ÛȼÀÖÅǩ ȝȓʐŋ ȴ ÛÅÊö ɟȿ Ûȼ ʐÅǩ ȝȓ ʐŋ ȴŁ Åȓ Àøö ȄÆöȿ ÛȴȴÒÅǹ äæŮ ȴ Ÿȝ ȷʐőȿ

ȴ Ʈ ǨöØǽÅŋ ꝺÖΛ ǦÔ Ɩä ȝȓ ʐŋ ȴ ŸHÅŋäȿ ÛgåʐʈäȼǱȿ ȴ Ʈ öØǽÅʐ ȴ ŒÅȝüǽ Ȭɵɟȿ Ů ǨΛŮ ø äæŭʐ

.ȴ ÔŋÅΣ ÅǨÛÅȩ ǦÔ Ɩä ȝȓ ʐŋ ꝺŋ ȴ ǪŸÅŋ Åŋȿ ÛȴŁÅÎö ÅŸʐäå gåʐʈä ꝺŋ

*ȣȩÅöä ŸɎÖöä ŌȾè ʐǽŮ ÛÿÅÎŁ ꝺǽ Ǩǰõ

.ÅȾǿöŮ ÂȾƶ ȷÅõ [261] ȼȡȷ ȨÎŋá ƂŮ ȴŸHöä ŌŁŮ ȒHǽ ȼǤÊꝕ .åäɆȢǽ ŌΛÂꝕ

ÛɃåʐHÊʈä !ä ÆǦȝ ꝺǽ ꝺƥÀöä ÆǦȝȿ ÛǦȴŸè ꝺǽ åÅƥȿ ÛȷÅȩÅøɫ ꝺǽ ÀÅHǱ ꝺȝ ϙɆǵ

.ǯÅǱʐΣä ꝺǽ ǦǦHȉȿ

ȿÀȴȝȿ ÛǦǦɆŭ ŸŮ ꝺǽ ÀÖøǽ ʐǽŮȿ ÛȼŅʐŁäø ꝺǽ ȧÅHʋèŮȿ ÛɆɆøHè ꝺǽ ǦǤǪȩ ȼÅȝ ʔȿø

ÛȧøàȷäȷÅÊǵ ꝺǽ Ǽȴ Ʈȿ ÛɃåàȷä ƚȜ ꝺǽ Ǽȴ Ʈȿ ÛʔøǰȜä ꝺǽ Ǽȴ Ʈ ʔèʐŋ ʐǽŮȿ ÛɆøȩÅöä

ꝺǽ åʐȴ Ʈȿ ÛǦŋÅèŮ ŸŮ ꝺǽ ϙøÅΣäȿ ÛÿÅHʋÀöä ÆɆøöʐöä ꝺǽ Ǽƥ Ůȿ ÛɃøȿɆöä Ǽȴ Ʈ ꝺǽ âÅǦHöäȿ

.ƆÅÕÎÅÛöä êäÆȟ

ÛǼƥ Ů ꝺǽ !ä ÆǦȝ Åꝕ ÛÀÅǱǱ ꝺǽ Ǽƥ Ů ÅꝕŮ ÛɆȴȬʈä ꝺǽ ȣŸȝ ʐǽŮ ÅꝕŮ ÛꝺǿøÔΣä ꝺǽ ȴèÅÕöä ʐǽŮ ÅꝕƎǹŮ

:öÅȩ ȬöÅŋ ꝺǽ ȄꝕŮ ꝺȝ ÛǨÔÕöä ɃÀÔǦöä ȷåÀȴȝ Åꝕ ÛÀÅǱǱ Åꝕ ÛÿÅÎŁ ꝺǽ Ǩǰõ Åꝕ Û[3]ŸŮ ƚöɆǵ

Ǩŋɇǹ :ǪΛɆǵ]

[...ƑÅöä

---

(8) ǿʐÅöä :ÅÆŁ .ÆȒȢöä

(1) gäåÅʈä :gÀǺö ÀÊÖǨ Åõ gøÅǱΣä.

(2) ȼǽø ÆǦȝ ꝺǽä Ǣȿø Ž ÆΛÀÅöä ÆÕHöä 337/2 .

* ǧÅÕǦüȿ Û472/3 ǦÅɆŸǹ ŇΛøÅǩȿ Û495/2 ƙøHŋ ꝺǽ ƚȜ ŇΛøÅǩȿ Û334/7 ÆHè ꝺǽä ǧÅÕøǦü

ǧÅÕǰöäȿ Û(50 ö) ȴŸÊʈ öÅȢȷäȿ ƖÖöäȿ Û310/2 ǨȢÔöä ŇΛøÅǪöäȿ Û218/7 ǨǦÖöä ŇΛøÅǪöäȿ Û328 ǦÅɆŸǹ

Û197/1 ŸɟȿÆŸö öÅȢȷäȿ ƖÖöäȿ Û158/7 ŌΛÆHǪöäȿ ǳʐÀȢäȿ Û486/1 ŇΛøÅǪöäȿ ǦøʐÀHʈäȿ Û397 ȣŸǱʐHŸö

öÅȴÖöä ÆΛØőȿ Û482/12 åäɆȢǽ ŇΛøÅǩȿ Û(241 ö) ȴõÅHʋŸö öÅȢȷäȿ ƖÖöäȿ Û26/9 ȷÅǦǵ ꝺǽɟ ǧÅÕǰöäȿ

. 134/2 ÆΛÀÕǪöäȿ Û429/8 ÆΛØȾǪöä ÆΛØőȿ Û163/24

(3) ǼÆÊŋ Ǽƥ Ů 231/3 . (21 / 102 (13418)).

[illegible] (1) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (2) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 5

[illegible] (5) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] 10
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (7) [illegible] (6) [illegible]
[illegible] (8) [illegible]

[illegible] 15
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] (9) [illegible]
[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 20
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible] 482/12 [illegible] (4819 ø 4821) [illegible]
[illegible] (1408) [illegible] (1126) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible] 25
(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible]
(8) [illegible] (2645) [illegible] 93/4 .
(9) [illegible] 482/12 ø 483 .

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible] 328 [illegible].
(3) [illegible] 276/4.
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible] 483/12.

(1ǥöÅ ȻÀŁ ʑ ÅÛ ÛȤèʎ ȸ ÅÛ ÛɄȶȝ ÅǾǵȿ1)

:(2)ȯÅ ǼȞè ȸ ǼȶȚ Å ÛȴŸ ȸ ƙÊΣ Å Û ȣ ȿÀȟ ȸ ǼƥÛ ÅÛ Ûȼǵ ȸ Àȶȝ ʐÛ ÅÛ ɟÅ

ÀÅȞǄ [ā261] Ǣǵ ÅȮ ʐȽ ÛŎȴè ÅÛ ǀÒ ʂ :ȻÀŁʑ åä ø ÿÅ Î øŁ ȸ Ǩǰõ

ǦÀöä ƂÛ ǿÅǄöä ʔȝ ÂȴƵ ȷÅõȿ Û(3)ǿʐÊöä Ž ÛƿÀöä āÅ åǼ8 ȯÂ ø :ɟÅȿ ÛȷÅÀ ȸ

ȴÅ ʐȽ ÒȴȤ ȸ ȸÊΣå ƂÛ ǯÀǹ Ż ÛÅȿǼȮ ǳÕ ȷÅõȿ .ÿÅ ø Î öȿ ǥÀÂʑå (4)ȸ ÅŁƘȡ

.ƙȡÅȿ ȣè ǴȤ ȷÅǦȞì Ž ōÅŁ ğÅȶ ÛǴǑöä

[ǸɅǿÅöä Ž ȼƎǹ]
[ǨǴÒöä]

ʐÛȿ ÛȷÅȿÅǹ ȸ ŎȒÀöä ʐÛ ÅÛ ÛɄȝƳÊöä ŎȒÀöä ʐÛ ǯÅǾǵ Ż ÛɄȝ ȸ ǼȶȚ ȴȝÅøÅ8öä ʐÛ ÅÛǴÛ

ǼȶȚȿ :ȷȿÅǹ ȸ åä ø ƆÅǄǼ8öä ǼƥÛ ʐÛ ÅÛ :åʐÅ ø ȼö ȘÅöȿ ø ȴǿÅ8öä ʐÛȿ ÛɃǿʐÛöä ȸ ƙÊΣå

:(5)ȯÅ ŎȝȝÅƧÛ ȸ ǼȶȚ ÅÛ ÛŎȴè ȸ ǼȶȚ ÅÛ ÛȷåǼȝ ȸ ǼƥÛ ÅÛ ø :ɟÅ ÛȸÊΣå ȸ

ȝè ǴÅè ğÅȡ .ȷÅÀȝ ȸ ÀÅȞǄ ȝƧ .ɄÀöä ŸƳȮöä (6)ŎȝÅƧÛ ʐÛ ÛÿÅ Î Ł ȸ Ǩǰõ

.ƙȡÅȿ

[ǴɄÒǩ]

.ŎȴȤ ʐÛ :ȼʐȮ

ÅÛ ÛȼǵȷÀȶȝ ŸÛ ȸȝ ÛǼȶȚ ȸ Ʉȝ ÿÅ ŸÛ ȸȝ ÛȸÊΣå ȸ ǂȝ !å ǼȝȝÛ ʔøȝ ǯÅÛÅ

:ȯÅ ǦȶǯÒ ŸÛ ȸ Å ÛȴèÅÕöä ȸ ǼȶȚ

[ŸÛ ȸ ǸɅǿÅǩ Žȿ]
[ǦȶǯÒ]

ȝè ǴÅè ȷÅǦȞì Ž Žʐǩ .ȷÅÊÛ Ƙȡ ȼøȝ ÅǾǵ .ŎȴȤ ÅÛ ǀÒ ÿÅ Î Ł ȸø Ǩǰõȿ

.ƙȡÅȿ

[ŎɅǼȞöȿ ǳÀʑå Žȿ] ÅÛ ÛȼǼȡ ȸ ȴèÅÕöä ʐÛ ÅÛ :ɟÅ (ÅÛ)ȴŁÀì ǼȝåȶǠ !å ǼȝȝÛ ʐÛȿ ÛÅÛ Ʉȝ ÅÕöä ƙÊΣå ʐÛ ÅƎǹÛ

ȷäÅǄÛ Ʉȝ ʐÛ

ǼȶȚ ȸ Ʉȝ ÅÛ ÛǴȶè ȸ ÀŁÅù ʐÛ ÅÛȿ :ȯÅ

:(7)ȯÅ ŹÅǵ ŸÛ ȸ ÅÛ :ɟÅ

.ÿ Ûâ Ž ÈȿÛ(à) ȼȿȿ ŎÒ ÌȶÅŁ Ž ÅȶȴǼÅȶ ōǿǼȿè (1 ø 1)

. 334/7 ǼȞè ȸ ğÅÕù (2)

.(àʐÊöä) :ǼȞè ȸ ğÅÕù (3)

.â Ûÿ ȸ ǨÛÕè (4)

. 218/7 ǨǴÒöä ǸɅǿÅöä (5)

:āåʐÔöä ȷÛ ʔȝ ǂȝå ÀǹÛ Ž ȼǴȿè ÛǨǴÒöä ǸɅǿÅöä ŎȒÛ Ž ȼȝȿ ÛǴȝ ȼȿȿ ÛŎȒ Ž åøõ (6)

.(ŎȴȤ ʐÛ)

. 158/7 ŎɅǼȞöȿ ǳÀʑå (7)

. ɹÅęȀǂ ȸæ ȀÂȞDZ ȸɜ Ɂşǿ .ǻäǼ8æ ȯÂ˛ .ŸɎȮöä ȮȢè ɀæǗ ÛÿÅÎŁ ȸæ Ƙǰõ

ŸǗ ǨȞƧ .ɁèɀȠ ȸæ ȴŁŁäȀæǗş ÛɁȀǒ ȸæ ǼøȶƮş ÛĞǤȉ ŸǗ ȸæ ȀȮæ ɀæǗ ȼɜ Ɂşǿ

.Ȭ̃Ȯǽæ ȯɀȬ

[ȴŸÊȠ Ɩõ Žş] ÅǗ ÛȀDZÅǬöä !ä ǼǤɜ ȸæ ǼȶƮ ÅǗ ÛȤǜȵ ȸæ ǿɀȎȠ ȸæ Ǽȹ ÅǗ ÛâǼȞöä ȸæ ǼȶƮ ȀȮæ ɀæǗ ǯÅɈǝǹ

:[1]ȯɀȬ ȶŸÊȠ ǨȞƧ :ȯÅę ɄȶƮǴöä ŹÅǵ ɀæǗ

ȸææ ȧÅɄèǗ ȼɜ Ɂşǿ .ɹÅęȀǂ ȸæ ȀÂȞDZ ɜƧ .[2]ŸɎȮøöä ÿÅÎŁ ȸæ Ƙǰõ ȮȢè ɀæǗ

.ȴŁŁäȀæǗ

[ɄəÅÊǼöä Ɩõ Žş] ǼȞè ȸæ !ä ǼǤɜ ÅǗ ÛõÅȎΣä ȸæ ȮȒȀöä ŸǗ ȸɜ ÛȼǤɜ ćǧÛȀę ÅȶŁȥ ȀȬÅ˛ ȸæ ȮȒȀöä ɀæǗ ǯÅɈǝǹ

:ȯÅę ŸǗ ƆƎǹǗ ÛȸȹȀöä ǼǤɜ ŸǗ ȸæ ɁèɀȠ ɀæǗ ƆƎǹǗ Û !ä ǼǤɜ ȸæ ǢǤȮȴä ȸÊΣä ɀæǗ ÅǗ ÛŹÅǵ ȸæ

.ÿÅÎŁ ȸæ Ƙǰõ ȮȢè ɀæǗ

ȀȮæ ɀæǗ ÅǗ ÛȀȶɜ ȸæ ȴŁŁäȀæǗ ȸæ !ä ǦǤŁ ÅǼæǗ ÛǢǤȮȴä ȀŁÅù ŸǗ ȸɜ ÛȒȒǗ ȮȒȀöä ŸǗ ɁŸɜ ǯǧÛȀę

:[3]ȯÅę ŸɍşǼöä ȀÎæ ɀæǗ Å˛ ÛâǼȢȶä

.ÿÅÎŁ ȸæ Ƙǰõ ȮȢè ɀæǗ

[ȴõÅΣä Ɩõ Žş] Ǽȹ ɀæǗ ÅǗ ÛȼȠɀDZȠ ȸæ ɄŸɜ ȸæ Ǽȹ ÅǗ ÛǿǻȮöä ȀȮæ ɀæǗ ÅǗ ÛɄŸɜ ŸǗ ȸæ ǼȶƮ ȀȞDZ ɀæǗ ÅǗǗ

:[4]ȯÅę

ǧäȀɀş ÛɹÅęȀǂ ȸæ ȀÂȞDZ ɜƧ .ǻäǼ8æ ȸȮè .ɄęȀöä ŸɎȮöä ÿÅÎŁ ȸæ Ƙǰõ ȮȢøè ɀæǗ

.ǼȞè ȸæ ĞǤȩş ÛɄŸȚȎä ȴŁŁäȀæǗ ȸæ ȧÅɄèǗ ȼɜ Ɂşǿ .ɹÅȶŸè ȸæ

[ǻäǼ8æ ǸȴǿÅ Žş] :[5]ȯÅę ǢǤȮȴä ȀȮæ ɀæǗ ø ÅǗ :ɹşƘǹ ȸæ ǿɀȎȠ ǯɀæǗş ø Å˛ ÈǤǤ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ɀæǗ ǯÅɈǝǹ

ȸæ ȀÂȞDZ ȸɜ Åŏ ǫǼǵş Û[6]ǻäǼ8æ ȸȮè .ɄęȀöä ŸɎȮöä ȮȢè ɀæǗ ÛÿÅÎŁ ȸæ Ƙǰõ

ȸæ ȧÅɄèǗş ÛĞǤȉ ŸǗ ȸæ ȀȮæ ɀæǗş ÛǼøǼȞè ȸæ ĞǤȩ ȼɜ Ɂşǿ .ǦȶȬ ȸæ ǻÅøȹş ÛɹÅęȀǂ

.(50 ȯ) ȴŸÊţ ǿÅƧɉäş ƖȮöä (1)

.ƖȮöä Ȉ ȠÅŁ Ž (ɄęȀöä) :ǦȚÅô Ǩõǿǻèä (2)

. 197/1 ǿÅƧɉäş ƖȮöä (3)

.(241 ȯ) ȴõÅɄŸô ǿÅƧɉäş ƖȮöä (4)

. 482/12 ǻäǼ8æ ǸȴǿÅ (5)

.(ǻäǼ8æ ɜƧ) :ÿ Û(ǻäǼ8Ǥæ ɜƧ) :â (6)

Ûǀǯʈ ȸ ǼȽȚ ʡèɀ ɀǚʂ ÛɃáàɉ ƚʒ ȸ ǼȽøȚʂ ÛǼȩȦöä (1)ǼȽȚ ȸ ʂȀȽɜʂ ÛȼȽɀȽáǿ

ǫǿȦΣʂ ÛÿȦĦɄöä ǼȼɀÖä ȸ Ǽþʂ ÛɃǿʂǼöä ǼȽȚ ȸ âȦöäʂ Ûȧǿàɉ ɈȦøÊǵ ȸ ǼȽȚʂ

.ȽȽǨȡʂ ǦȠȦèÜ ŸÜ ȸ

[ƚʒ ǸȾǿȦǩ Ǯʂ] ȸ ǼȽȚ ȦȼÛöȦÊöä ȸ (2)ȸÊΣä ɀÜ ȦÜ ÛɈǽʈ ɼȦò ɀÜ ȦÜ ÛȀȽȦù ȸ ȼǲʂ ȀȮ ɀÜ ǯȦɜƎǹÜ

:(3)ȯɀǬ ƙǨȠ ȸ ƚʒ ǨǨƨ :ȯȦȩ ǼȽȚ ȸ âȦɜ Ȧ Ûāɀǭ 5

ÛȤȦÔ ɈÜ Ǒȩ ǥȀȠ :ƙǨȀȠ ȼɜ ǨǬõ .ȼɜ ǼǬõ ȸȠ ȯʂÜ ȸȤ ÛǦǬ ÿȦÎȽ ȸ Ǩǯõ

.ȤȦò ȦȠǼǨ ǥȀȠʂ

[ȻƎǹ ȒǨʂ ȼǬȼɀǩ] ȦÜ Û(4)ǼȼÛɿä ȀȮ ɀÜ ø ȦÜ ɈʂȀɀǹ ȸ ǿɀøÔȠ ǯɀʂ ø ȦȮ ȀȼǬ ȸ ȸÊΣä ɀÜ ǯȦøƎǹÜ

[ɄǬǲǨöä ȸɜ] ȀȽȦù ȸ ǼȽȚ ȸ ǥȦþ

Ǩȩǫʂ ɃǿɀȼÛöä ȸ ƙÊΣä ɀÜ ȦÜ :ɍȦȩ ɄÅǨöä !ä Ǽɜ ɀʂ ɄùȦɏɉ ǧȦõƎöä ǯɀøÜ ȦƎǹʂ ǳ 10

:äɀȯȦȩ ÛȸÊΣä ȸ ǼȽȚʂ :ɃǿɀȼÛöä ȸ áàä ø ȀȦǨǲ ȸ ƙÊΣä ȦÜ :ɍȦȩ ǿäǼȽ ȸ

:(5)ȯȦȩ ŸÜ ƚǬǼǵ ÛǼþÜ ȸ ɼȦò ȦÜ ÛǼþÜ ȸ ɄǮɜ ȦÜ ÛȀȮ ȸ ǼȼɀÖä ȦÜ ø

ǬõɀǬȠ ÛȧʂǼò ǬǲǿǼ ÛǦǬ ÛáäǼȢ ȸȮè ÛǬƵøè ȦÜ ǀȮȠ ÛŸɎȮöä ÿȦÎȽ ȸ Ǩǯõ

ȦȒȠÜ ɃʂȀȠʂ ÛǬȠǼǵ (7)ǦȦȠʂ ȤÜ ÛɈȦȩȦȽ ȸ ȀȦǨƨ âȦȦöä ʡʂǿÜ ȸȠ Û(6)ȣȀȠʒ ÛǿȦǲǬǲ

.ǦǨȉ ȸɜ 15

[ȼȼɀ áʂäá ŸÜ ȯɀȩ] Û(4)ǼȼÛɿä ȀȮ ɀÜ ø ȦÜ ɈʂȀɀǹ ȸ ǿɀÔøȠ ǯɀʂ ø Ȧ ȀȼǬ ȸ (8)ȸÊΣä ɀÜ ǯȦƎøǹÜ

Ȧ ø àäɀȽɉȦ ø ɄǨɀȦÎöä ǼȽȚ ȸ [262] ƙÊΣä Ʉǳ ɀÜ ȦÜ ÛƆȦȚǦòɉä Ʉǳ (9)ŸÜ ȸ ǼȽȚ ƆƎǹÜ

:ȯȦȩ ɃȀǲǿä Ʉǳ ȸ ǼȽȚ Ǽɜ ɀÜ

Ȧʈ .ǦǬ :ȯȦǬ ÛÿȦÎȽ ȸ Ǩǯõ ȸɜ ø ǬǨɉ ȸ ɈȦøȽȸè áʂäá ȦÜ ƚǨ ø ȼǬüè

.áäǼȢ ǸȾǿȦǩ ȸȠ ǨÛǬè (1) 20

.(ƙÊΣä) :ÿ (2)

. 495/2 ƙǨȠ ȸ ƚʒ ǸȾǿȦǩ (3)

. 483/12 áäǼȢ ǸȾǿȦǩ (4)

.ȼ ȘȀǲöäʂ Û397 ǧȦǬöä ǸȾǿȦǩ (5)

.(ȣȀȠȦ) :ÿ (6) 25

.(ɣȦȠʂ ȦȀÜ) :ǧȦǬöä Ž (7)

.(ƙÊΣä) :ÿ (8)

.áäǼȢ ǸȾǿȦǩ ȸȠ ǨÛǬè (9)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 158/7 .
(2) [illegible] 472 [illegible].
(3) [illegible] 483/12 .
(4) [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]

:[1][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10

* [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3) 20

(1) [illegible] 197 .

(2) [illegible] 483/12 .

* [illegible] 213/7 [illegible] (89) [illegible] 158/7 [illegible]

[illegible] 80/2 [illegible] 311/1 [illegible] 318 [illegible] 84 .

(3 ø 3) [illegible] 25

[illegible] (6)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)

[illegible] 10

[illegible] (2)

[illegible] (3)

[illegible] (4) 15

[illegible]

[illegible] (5) 20

[illegible] (6)

[illegible] (5

[illegible]

---

(6) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 25

(3) [illegible] 258 (462).

(4) [illegible]

(5 [illegible] 5) [illegible]

[illegible]

. 213/7 [illegible] (6)

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (89).

(4) [illegible]

. 158/7 [illegible] (5)

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

[Ÿɍşǽöä Ɩõ Žş] ÀÖǟ ʐǟǕ ǺǬǕ ÛȣǟʐÔöä ǿǟ ʝèǞÖöä ʐǟǕ ǺǬǕ ÛǼǟÛʅä ÀȽǞù ŸǕ ǿʒ ÛǺȒǕ ŌȒǺöä ŸǕ ʔŸʒ (1) ǮǺǬǕÀę
:(2)ȯǞę Ÿɍşǽöä ÀÎǟ ʐǟǕ ǺǬ ÛâǽǺʈʈä

.ϙøǞΣä ǿǟ ǽöǞǹ ǿǺʒ ϙǽǵ .ʆȞÎöä ȯüè ÛøǞÊʌ ǿǟ Ǩǰõ ŌȒǺöä ʐǟǕ

[ɄŋǽŎʈä ÑʌøǞǨ Žş] ʐǟǕ ǺǬǕ ÛȼǟÖǺöä āʐʌǕ ǿǟ ʝǟŸè ǺǬǕ ÛʝǟȽäÀǟǕ ǿǟ ÀÔɸ Ǻɸ ÛǽȶʈǠ ǿǟ !ä ÀÔɸ ǴɊøǺöä ʐǟǕ (ĘȞɄŸŋ)ǺɸƎǹǕ
ǿǟ ǽʌÂʌ Ǻɸ ÛɃàǲǯä ǽƥǕ ǿǟ ʝǟȽäÀǟǕ ǿǟ ɄŸʒ ʝèǞÖöä ʐǟǕ Ǻɸ ÛɄŸòʐʈä ɹǞȶǟŸè ǿǟ ǽȶʈǠ ǿǟ ÀøȽǞù (3)ÀÔɸ
:(4)ȯʐŎʌ ɄŋǽŎʈä ÀÖǟ ŸǕ ǿǟ ǽȶʈǠ ǿǟ ǽƥǕ ǿǟ ǽȶʈǠ ɄȓǞÖöä ǨȞS :ȯǞę âǞʌǕ ǿǟ ǽȶʈǠ
(ƂǕ)ŌȒǺöä ʐǟǕ ÛɃÀÔǟ ÛøǞÊʌ ǿǟ Ǩǰõ

[ʝõǞΣä Ɩõ Žş] ǽȶʈǠ ǞǟǕ ÛȼʌʐDzǺŋ ǿǟ ɄŸʒ ǿǟ ǽƥǕ ǺǬǕ ÛøǞǠÔöä ÀÖǟ ʐǟǕ ǺøɸǕ ÛɄŸʒ ŸǕ ǿǟ ǽȶʈǠ ÀǺȞDZ ʐǟǕ ǺɸǕǤɸǕ
:ȯǞę ǽȶʈǠ ǿǟä

ǞǟǕş ÛɄDZøǞǠʅä ÿŸè ǿǟ !ä ǽǤʒ ǿǟ Ȥèʐʌ ȝS .ɃşǞǞÛöä øǞÊʌ ǿǟ Ǩǰõ ŌȒǺöä ʐǟǕ
ǽǤʒ ʐǟǕ ǿǺʒ ʔşǿ .ƆǞǞöä ʝŸèǕ ǿǟ ǨǟǞę ǽȶʈǠ ǞǟǕş ÛɃøǞÔɸɉä ǿÊΣä ŸǕ ǿǟ ǿÊΣä ǽȶȞè
ǿǟ ÀǺȞDZ ɉǞȶǠŸè ʐǟǕş ÛɃáǞäɉä ǽʌä ǿǟ áǞǺƥ ŌøȶʒǞSǕ ʐǟǕş ÛɃǿʐǰöä ǽȶȞè ǿǟ ɉǞȶøǞè !ä
.ɄȞǤȒöä ɉǞȶŸè

[ǼǟÛʅä ǽǺʒş] :ȯǞę ǼǟÛʅä ÀÖǟ ʐǟǕ ǺǬǕ ÛɄÛèǟʐöä ʝèǞÖöä ʐǟǕ ǮǺɸƎǹǕ
ǿǟ ǽȶȞè ǿǺʒ ʔşǿ .ǽǟǞȞöä ǽȶʈǠ ǞǟǕ ǺǤǟǤǵ ȝS .ɃÀÔǤöä ŌȒǺöä ʐǟǕ ÛøǞøÊȽ ǿǟ Ǩǰõ
.ɄȞǤȒöä ÀŋǞʒ

[Ǩŋɉä ǽǺʒş] :(5)ȯǞę !ä ǦǤȽ ǿǟ ɄŸʒ ǿʒ ÛǥÂƥ ǿǟ ǽȶʈǠ ŸǕ ʔŸʒ ǧǕÀę
ʐǟǕ ÛøǞÊʌ ǿǟ Ǩǰõ :ø ǦŸȶʈŋ ƙèş ǺʈǪƠ ǿŋ ƙǪǺǪǟ ǦȶDzȞŋ ŏǞøʌ ǿǜşǕ ø øǞÊȽ ǺŋǕ
.ǤʌǞÖǵ ɄȞǤȒöä ÀŋǞʒ ǿǟ (6)ǽȶȞè ǿǺʒ ʔşǿ .ǽǟǞȞöä ǽȶʈǠ ǞǟǕ ǺǤǟǤǵ ȝS .ɃÀÔǤöä ŌȒǺöä

---

(9) Ûÿ :â (ǺɸƎǹǕ).
(1) Ûÿ :â (ǧǕÀę).
(2) ƖÖöä şǞɉǞSǕ ǽŸöɍşŸ 80/2 :ǿǽzş (Ǩǰõ ǿǟ ɉǟäǞʅ øǞÊʌ).
(3) :ÿ (ɉǞȶǠŸè .. ÀȒǞöä).
(4) ÑʌøǞǨ ɄŋǽŎʈä 84 (458).
(5) ȯǞȶõqä 311/1 Û 318 .

ƉǺȵǂöä ƉǺǨǺǨÔöä Ƙǰõ

.ɄȵŸǺǂöä àʂƘʐ ƈǣ ōǺĦʋȒöäʂ ÛǺǂǺÂöä ƈǣ ǥʂȀȝ ƈȝ ʔȮǵ

.ȷåʂȀɳ ƈǣ ȬŸʈå ǼǤȝ ʔŸȝ Ǽʐʂʂ

.ƆǺȵǂöä ƆǺǨǺǨÔöä ǑǢȉ ƈǣ ǦǂɳÛ ȼǺȝ ɁʂǾ

5 ʔèʐɳ ƈǣ ǼȵȚʂ ȘʐǺΣå !å ǼǤȝ ʐǣÛ ǺɸÛ ÛɄǑȚǺöä ȀǑǣ ʐǣÛ ǺǺǣÛ ÛǺȽǺù ƈǣ ȀȽåä ȴèǺǑöä ʐǣÛ ȜǺɸƎǹÛ

Ǻɸ ø ƘǨɬ ƈǣä ʐȽ ø ƚȜ Ǻɸ ø ƆǺǣÔöä ȧǺĦʋèÛ ƈǣä ʐȽ ø ǼȵȚ Ǻɸ ø ȴòɉå ʐȽ ø âǺǺǨöä ʐǣÛ Ǻɸ :ɍǺȩ

:ȯǺȩ ƆǺǨǺǨÔöä Ƙǰõ ƈȝ ÛǑǢȉ ƈǣ ǦǂɳÛ ǺɸÛ ÛȤèʐȿ ƈǣ ÿǺȊȽ

:ȯǺȩ ÛƘǣÂöä ȽȤǂè ǥʂȀȝ ʔŸȝ ȬŸʈå ǼǤȝ ǺǾ ÿʐȿ ɄȵŸǺǂöä àʂƘʐ ƈǣ ōǺĦʋȒöä ȝɳ ƘǺõ

ƈɳ] :(1) ȼǒ ȯʐǑȿ ǥʂȀȝ ƘǨȵÊʐ :ȯǺȩ ÛȼǂǑÛ ǾǾɸǨȿ ōǺĦʋȒöä ƘǨȵÊʐ :ȯǺøȩ ÛƋÛ ȼǣ ǺDZȀǺʐ

10 [ÙǂÊǤöä

ǥÿǺɸǴ ɬɱ ɐ Ƙ ǥʐøȶå ǿɳüøǨ ɍ | ǦǺÊøɸÛ ǷÕ (2) ɄǤǺȠ ǺøǺǺøȶå ȡÛ

(3) ȹȀǑȮɳ Ƙȡ ǺɸȽ ȬǑǺù ǾȬŸèåʂ | (4) ƆǺȶå Ȭö ƚʐǺøɳ ȬǂǨüǺ Ȣʐ øÊʐ

ȡǺȩ Ž ȷǺøȝʐȵDzøɬ ǺǺȊøöäʂ ƘȴåǨ | (5) ǥåǼǺǼøǾå ȬǂǨüøǺ Ȭöǣ ǷȮǣ

ɎǨǨʐÛ Ȣʐøè :ǷɄȊøö ɬǣǑʐøǑǨ ɍʂ | (6) ǥǺøǂǑøê ʑüøǺ ǼøɬǣǢʐ ƉǨö

15 .(ǼǨè) :â (6)

ǼǺʐÊö ǧǺǣɉåʂ .ɄǑŸÛÔȶå ȀɳǺȝ ƈǣ ǼǺʐÊöʂ ÛƋǾȚå ǤǣȤȩ Ÿɉ ǼÊɸʂ Û(Ɩɳ) :ȷǺÊŸöä Ž ȀǨȊöä (1)

ǥǼǂÔȩ ƈɳ (4 Û2 Û1) ǧǺǣɉåʂ .ȼǂʐ ǤǤÊǺöä ȻǾõ ǺȚʑȀøσʂ Û(16 ȋ 40 ÿ) ȠǺǾǺǑöä Ž ɄǑŸÛÔȶå ȀɳǺȝ ƈǣ

.ǤǺåʂȀöä Ž ȢȤȠ (713 ø711) ƘǂöǾȚå ǾǺǨȊÛ ǳȀȊ Ž ƋǾȚå ǤǣȤȩ Ÿɉ

.(Žåʐǩ) :ȷǺÊŸöä Ž (2)

20 :ÿ Ž ȝȩʂʂ .(ǥȊǑɄ Ƙȡ ʔȊȡ) :ɁȀȠɉå ȠǺǾǺǑöä ǤøǺåʂǾʂ Û(ȴȊǑȚ Ƙȡ ǺȚǂʐ) :ȷǺÊŸöä ǤøǺåʂǾ (3)

.(ǺǑǺù)

Ȭö ǾǼǑǺɳ :ƆǺȶå Ȭö ƚʐǺɳ .(Ǻɳ ɄȩȤǩ Ǥǵ) :ȷǺÊŸöäʂ ɁȀȠɉå ȠǺǾǺǑöä ǤøǺåʂǾʂ .(ƆǺȶå ȼö) :ÿ (4)

.ǺǂǺɳ ƚʐ ǺƘȠ ȬǂŸȝ å Ɩɳ :ȯǺǑǺ ø ǑDZʂ Ȁȝ ø !å ʐȽʂ ÛǾǼǑȶå

.ǾǺȚǺöäʂ ǑǂŸöä :ȷåǼǺǼȥåʂ .ȷåƘǨǤöä ȼǣ ȷȀǑǺ ǑǤΣå :ȷȀǑöä .(ȷȀȩ Ž ȷǺɸʂȀǑɳ) :ȷǺÊŸöä Ž (5)

25 ǤɸåÂȴå Ž ǥƘȠɉåǤǺåʂȀǑǺǣ ƘǂǤöäʂ .(..ɄøȩȤǩ Ǥǵ) ʂ Û(ƆǺȶå Ȭö ƚʐǺɳ ƘǤǩ Ǥǵ) :ȷǺÊŸöä Ž (6)

:ɁȀȠɉå ȠǺǾǺǑöä ǤǺåʂǾ Ž ȼǨȓʐɳʂ Û178/3

[illegible]

:(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

:(2)[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

:(4)[illegible]

[illegible]

:(5)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible]

---

(4) [illegible].

(1) [illegible] 108 .

(2) [illegible] 161/7 .

(3) [illegible].

(4) [illegible] 11 .

(5) [illegible] 11 [illegible] 233 [illegible] 11/9 [illegible].

(6) [illegible].

ɃÀǼȾǺöä Àǫȥõ

:Ảŋ ȻÀȞȉ ȡŋ ȼɨǼDZş (2)Ảȶȶȥ .(1)ÀÛǼȾȞöä Ÿǚ āÀǵ Ž Àõǽ ȼö .âǿẢȥ ÀɜẢȉ

ẢǺǫɆǵ ÛɁǼȞţä ȡǽ ǼƥǗ (3)ẢǺǫɆǵ ÛȷäşÂȡ ȡǽ ǼƥǗ ȡǽ ǼȶȚ ɫǫɆǵ ÛɃäǺöä ƙÊΣä Ÿǚ ÙŊ ğǗÀę

[ɜǺÀÊöä ȡŋ] :ÀǫȥÒöä ȯẢę :ȯẢę ɫɮ ȡǽ ÀȒǺöä ɫǫɆǵ ÛɃÀǫǺǴöä ȡǽ ɼẢò

Ǩǰøõ Ʀǹ ȬøDZȼä Ž ȷẢøøȮö | ȬDZẢøɜ ȴȉẢøȽ ɜŋ ȸȮǺ Ɓ ȥøøö
ƘǺøǬÊøøȴ ȴȽǼøøǺɜ ȰøDZǙş | ȰDZẢøɜ ȡŋ ǰäÀøøŋɉäş ȤɆȮøȥ
ǨǑǵ ȮøɆǫş ǿẢøøǺöä ȴøõäȥøȾǺ | ȡț ẢøøǺò ǒẢøøǺǽǙ ȴøǫǫǙş
ǨǴøǫ ɁøèǿǙş ȴȢ Ƃ ǳɍẢøøŋ | ȴȮøǺáǿǙ ÕÀǫǙ ɍ ƘøȶÊøøęǙ
ǿşɆøÔöä ȸøȸDZɬş Ƀǿäȥøɫ Ảøŋ | ƁẢøøɜ ƂǙ ɁøøÀȉȒ ȼǽ ȥøøDZǿǙ

*ɃÀǼȾǺöä ǦŸŋÀǵ ȡǽ ÕɆƬõ

.ȨȊŋá ȰȽǙ ȡŋ

.ɄŸȽẢǴöä ǦŋẢŋǙ ẢǽǙş ÛǥÀǺÀȽ ẢǽǙ ɜƧ

ÛǦęäÀȅ ȡǽ ɁŸɜɉä ǼǴɜ ȡǽ ȷẢȶǰøɜş ÛȷŸǴȅ ǯÀÀöä ȡǽ !ä ǼǴɜ ȡǽ ǼöẢǹ ȼǺɜ ɁşǿÕöǽ Ž üÛǹǙş

___

ÀǺẢÕǽ ȡŋ ÀǽÀǫ ÛƆẢɆẢÊöä ȷɆẢè Ÿǚ ȡǽ ǦǺşẢȞŋ ȡǽ ǼǺÂǺ ȡǽ ǼöẢǹ ȡǽ ä ǼøǴɜ ȡǽ ɄŸɜ :ÀÛǼȾȞöä ȥǽǙ (1) Ÿüǽ ȼŋȥÔǹ ȼǴŌö .øȽ 198 ǦǺè ğẢŋ .ȨȊŋá ɁøŸɜ ƙŋɉä ŌŋẢɜ áÀüş ÛȼÊÀǫ ƂǙ Àɜá .ȳẢȊöä Ž ǦøɆŋǙ ɫǽ .ȷşǽÀΣä ȥȽş ÛÀÛǼȾȞöä
.(Ảǹ) : ȳ (2)
.(ẢǫǙ) :ȳ (3)

Û 173/7 ȰǺǼȞǫöäş ǳȥÀƨäş Û(218) 77 ǥáÀÀǺøţä ǒẢƧɉä ğẢŌǴùş Û 238/7 ƘǴȮöä ȐǺǿẢøǫöä *
ɜȓȥţä áǾȽ Žş 176/7 ȯẢȶõǭäş Û341/5 ȷẢǴǵ ȡǽɍ ğẢŌǰöäş Û1979/4 ɫÛęǿáǼŸö ȤŸǫǺţäş ȤŸǩǘţäş
ȡǽ ÀƔ ȡŋ ɍ Ǽèɉä ÀƔ ȡŋ) ɃÀȶǺöä :ȼǫǙ ǦɜǿȧÀ Ÿǚ ȨǺÀøù ȡŋ ǻüɆÊȥ ÛȼɆȥ ȤŸǫǹä ȡǿ ȥȽş Û(ɃÀȶǺöä) :ȳ Ž
Ảȶõ (ɃҠȶǺöä) ȥƬȥ ȡǺǿǼÔţä ȡǺǾøȽ Ƙȡ Ž ẢŋǙ ɜɆƧ ȡǽä ğẢŌǴù Ž ɃÀȶǺöä :ȼƧǿ ǻüɆøè ÕöǾõş Û(ÙèẢę
.ȨŌȚş ţȥǴÛŋ ẢȽÀǰõǙş ÛȼǿẢǴǹǙ ÀõẢÊɜ ȡǽä ẢƬǺŋ ɃşÀǺ Ɣöä ǿáÀÔţä ȡŋ ǴȒǫɆè

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

10 [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

15 [illegible] (5) [illegible]

20 [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 182/7 [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (7930).

25

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] (30033) [illegible] (30057) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

5

10

[308]

15

20

25

(1)

(2) 238/7

(3)

(4) 173/7

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

15 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 77 (218).

(3) [illegible] 1979/4 .

(4) [illegible]

25 (5) [illegible] 176/7 .

* [illegible] 151/2 .

[309]

5

10

15

20

(1) 22/4 (210/26)

((16282)

(2)

25 (3)

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

15 [illegible] (5) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (6 [illegible] 6) [illegible]

[illegible]

20 (1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 22/4 (16281) :208/26)).

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

25 (6 ø 6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible] [310] [illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

(4) [illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 151/2 .

(2) [illegible]

25 (3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

[illegible]

ȷÀÊɬõ̃ ȼƧä ȸƞ ȁõ̃æ

*ȷÀÊɬõ̃

.ǦĠʜɹờ ȼö

.ȷÀÊɬõ̃ ȸǣ Ȝɀǻ ȼȺä ȼȺȝ ɁȿǿÕ

[ȁȶʅä ƇȁƠ ǬɅǼǵ] ŎȾȝȦƧǓ ȦǓ ÛȻǼȺƞ ȸǣ !ä ǼĠȝ ɀǣǓ ȦǓ ÛɄȜ ȸǣ ţȦDzȉ ȦǓ ÛǼǵȧɀȕä ǼĠȝ ȸǣ Ȥèɀʌ ǴǪȦȫä ɀǣǓ ȦɯƎǹǓ 5

ǼĠȝ ȸǣ ȷȦȶɬèè ȸȝ ÛǦȞɬȚǥ ȸǣä Ȧɯ Û ɼȦờ ȸǿǣ ȷȦȶǯȝ Ȧɯ ÛȢȦɞÔä ȧȦȞɹèǓ ȸǣ Ǽȶʈ Ȧɯ ÛǿȦǿȦÔä Ǽȶʈ ȸǣä

ȼɬǣǓ ȸȝ ÛȷÀÊɬõ̃ ȸǣ Ȝɀǻ ȸȝ ÛȸþȁȫÄ

ȸȝ ɫȞʌ Ûﷺ ƑȺä ȻȦŒ ȁȶʅä ǨƞȁƂ ȦǿȶɄɀ Ûﷺ ƑȺä ȸƞä ȁȶʅä Ž ȁDzƟʌ ȷȦõ̃ ȼɯǓ

.Õ̃äæ

:ǼȩȿÕ .ȁȁÔǪƯ ȻǼȺƞ ȸǣä ȼDzȁǹǓ äǾõ̃ 10

[ȼƞȦȶǪǣ ǬɅǼƩä] ɀǣǓ ȦɯÛɄȜ ȸǣ ʔÊɬȝ ȦǓ ÛǿɀŌȺä ȸǣ ƙÊǿΣä ɀǣǓ ȦǓ ÛɃǼȩȁȶÊȫä ȸǣ ȴèȦÕä ɀǣǓ ȼƞȦǿȶǪǣ ȻȦɯƎǹǓ

ȝǓ ȸþȁȫä ǼĠȝ ȸǣ ȷȦȶɬèè ȸȝ ÛǦȞɬȚ ȸǣä Ȧɯ Û ɼȦờ ȸǣ ȷȦȶǯȝ Ȧɯ ÛȧȦȞɹèǓ ȸǣ Ǽȶʈ ɫǪǼǵ ÛɃɀȸȸä ȴèȦÕä

(1)ȻƎǹǓ ȷÀÊɬõ̃ ȻȦǣǓ ȝǓ ÛȻƎǹǓ ȷÀÊɬõ̃ ȸǣä ȜɀȦɯ

ȧȦȩä Ž ȁȶǹ ȼȞƞȿ ÛǮȦȊä ȸƞ ŎĠȩüɀ Ûﷺ !ä ȍɀèǿ ȷȦƞä Ž ȁȶʅä Ž ȁDzƟʌ ȷȦõ̃ ȼɯǓ

ȯȦȫɀ ÛǼɬDz ȧäȁȊǣ ƘȦDz ǼÔõ̃ Û !ä ȯɀèǿȦǿʌ :ȯȦȫɀ Ûﷺ !ä ȯɀèǿ ʔǩüɀ ÛǥǿȦDzǪä ȼǣ ǼɅȁʌ 15

Ý !ä ȯɀèǿȦʌ ÛȦȚȞɬǣüɀ ÛɄĒŁǣüɀ :ȯȦȩ Û(ȷȦǿÊɬõ̃Ȧʌ Ûõ̃ǼȞǣ ǨƞȁƂ Ǽȩ ȦȚɯǓ) :ﷺ !ä ȍɀèǿ

ÛȧȦȩȁȫä ƂǓ ȷÀÊɬõ̃ ȨÝÛɯȦɀ :ȯȦȩ .(ȦǿȚɯ ȥȁƂȿ ÛǨƞȁƂ Ǽȩ ȦȚɯǓ) :ﷺ !ä ȯɀèǿ ȼö ȯȦȫɀ

.ȁȞɬƤ ȦȚȩäȁŁǓ Ż ÛȦȚÝDzǿüǣ ǾǹüɀȚ

[ȼDzȿ ȸƞ ǬɅǼƩä] ȸǣ Ǽȶʈ Ȧɯ Û !ä ǼĠȝ ȸǣ ȁȦȞDz ȦǓ ÛɃȁäȁǿȫä ŎȒȦȫä ɀǣǓ ȦǓ ÛȴȾȽäȁǣǓ ȸǣ Ǽȶʈ ŎȚè ɀǿǣǓ ȻȦɯƎǹȿ

[ȁǹǓ] ȸǣ ȜɀȦɯ ȸȝ ÛȸþȁȫÄ ǼĠȝ ȸǣ ȷȦȶǿɬèè ȸȝ ÛǦȞɬȚ ȸǣä (2)Ȧɯ ÛɄȶȝ Ȧɯ ÛȸþȁǿȫÄ ǼĠȝ ȸǣ Ǽþ Ǔ Ȧɯ ÛȷȿǿȦŁ 20

:ȻƎǹǓ ȷÀÊɬõ̃ ȻȦǣǓ ȝǓ ȻƎǹǓ ɄŎȊȞǼȫä ȷÀÊɬõ̃

ȁȦȞɬǪèɼäȿ Û165/7 ŎɅǼȞǪȫäȿ DzȁƨäȿÛ233/7 ƘĠǿȯȫä ȐɅǿȦǪȫäȿ Û461/5 ǼȞè ȸǣä ǧȦÕĠù *

Û822/8 ǼɅǾƬǪȫä ǼɅǾőȿ Û309/3 ĠǣȦờɋäȿ Û239/24 ȯȦȶȯȫä ǼɅǾőȿ Û257/3 ĠǣȦǿȫä ǼèǓȿ Û133/3

.ȼɬɀ ȼöɀȩ ƙĠɅȿ Û8Ƴȶä äǾŁ ȁõ̃ȦÊȝ ȸǣä ȁõ̃ǾɬèȿÛǿĠÊɯ Žȿ ȼɬɀ ȤÝǪƯ ɀŁȿ

ǼɅǾő Ž ɃȦţäȿ Û233/7 ƘĠȯȫä ȐɅǿȦǿǪȫä Ž ɃǿȦǺĠäȿ Û335/4 ǼȺÊǿţä Ž ǼþǓ ȼDzȁǹǓ (1) 25

.(24 ȯ / ȁŁäǓ / 20 ǰȸ) ȐɅǿȦǪȫä ȁȚɯäȿ . 309/3 ĠǣȦờɋä Ž ȁDzǵ ȸǣäȿ Û239/24 ȯȦȶȯȫä

.ȳ ȸƞ ǨÛŐè (2)

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

.(3)[illegible] 5

[illegible] :(4)[illegible]

.(5)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10

:(6)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[illegible] (7)[illegible]

[illegible] :(8)[illegible] 15

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 232/7 . 20

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible] 165/7 (935). 25

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible] 165/7 (936).

[illegible] (1) [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*[illegible]

15

[illegible]

[illegible] [ā 310] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [..[illegible]]

[illegible]

20

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 309/3 [illegible]

[illegible]

(3) [illegible]

* [illegible] 234/7 [illegible] 165/7 [illegible] 291/2 [illegible]

25

[illegible] 85/2 [illegible]

5

10

15

20

25

(1) (1580) 290/2

(2)

(3)

(4) (7374) 364/13

(5)

(6)

5

10

15

20

25

(1) . 234/7

(2)

(3) . 165/7

[illegible]

.[1] [illegible]

[311] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

[illegible]

....